A U S T R A LI A

# Weil's Conjecture on Tamagawa Number 

Toan Quang Pham

Supervisor: Masoud Kamgarpour
Co-supervisor: Matthew Spong

The University of Queensland

## Acknowledgements

In the making of this thesis, I owe my deepest gratitude to many people.
I would first like to thank my parents for their indefinite love and support.
I would like to thank my supervisor Masoud Kamgarpour for his knowledge, kindness and passion. I am grateful for his encouragement to explore this world of mathematics and to learn with the utmost curiosity. I would also like to thank my second supervisor Matthew Spong for his help, his time and patience in talking to me about many technical details of my thesis.

I would like to express my gratitude to all my teachers at this university for their lessons and their enthusiasm. Thanks Anna Puskas and Valentin Buciumas for organising a reading group on linear algebraic groups, which plays a large role in my thesis. Thanks Masoud Kamgarpour, Anna Puskas, Ramiro Lafuente and many others for organising various seminars, workshops and retreats. I just want to list a few of them here, to keep them as memories: QFT seminar, WiSe seminar, Eudoxus Student Maths Workshop, Morton Island Maths Retreat, Heron Island Research Retreat ... For someone like me who can only express myself best via mathematics, these opportunities have widen my view of the world, allowing me to become a better person, and in particular, a better mathematician.

I would like to thank my comrades who have shared this journey with me: Willem Van Tonder, Bailey Whitbread, Bridget Matthews, Marcus Flook, Stefano Giannini, Madeline Nurcombe, David Hilder, Lawrence Lo, Luke Davidson, Julianne Cai, Grace Garden, Nick Bridger and Nam GyeongHyeon. Thanks for their help, for their company and for many great memories.

Finally, I would like to thank my landlord Andrew Branjerdporn for his kindness and joyfulness in life.

## Contents

1. Introduction ..... 5
1.1. Introduction to Weil's conjecture ..... 5
1.2. History of Weil's conjecture ..... 5
1.3. Motivation ..... 6
1.4. Outline for the thesis ..... 7
2. Absolute values, completions of $\mathbb{Q}$ ..... 9
2.1. Absolute values ..... 9
2.2. Completions of global fields ..... 11
3. Measures and integration ..... 13
3.1. Measure ..... 13
3.2. Integration ..... 13
3.3. Measures and integrals on locally compact Hausdorff space ..... 14
3.4. Haar measure ..... 14
4. Analytic manifolds and integrations ..... 21
4.1. Analytic functions ..... 21
4.2. Locally ringed space ..... 22
4.3. Analytic manifolds ..... 23
4.4. Integration of differential forms ..... 25
5. Adeles ..... 27
5.1. Adeles of (Q) ..... 27
5.2. Topology of adelic points ..... 29
5.3. Analytic manifolds from smooth schemes ..... 32
5.4. Weil measure on the integral points of nonarchimedean local fields ..... 32
5.5. Measure on the adelic points ..... 34
6. Fourier analysis on locally compact abelian groups ..... 37
6.1. Pontryagin dual ..... 37
6.2. Fourier transform ..... 40
6.3. Poisson summation formula ..... 42
7. $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ ..... 44
7.1. Affine algebraic group $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ ..... 44
7.2. Lie algebra ..... 44
7.3. Differential forms ..... 44
7.4. Left-invariant differential form ..... 45
7.5. Adjoint map ..... 46
8. The Tamagawa measure on algebraic groups ..... 47
8.1. About normalisation of adelic measure and Tamagawa measure on $\mathbb{A}^{n}$ ..... 47
8.2. Tamagawa measure and Tamagawa number on semisimple groups ..... 47
8.3. Weil's conjecture on Tamagawa numbers ..... 49
9. Tamagawa number of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ ..... 50
9.1. Approximation theorem for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ ..... 50
9.2. Tamagawa number for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ ..... 51
9.3. Volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ ..... 51
9.4. Volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ ..... 52
10. The Tamagawa number of special linear groups ..... 54
10.1. The action of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$ ..... 54
10.2. Using Poisson summation formula ..... 55
10.3. Write the integral over $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ into orbits ..... 55
11. The Tamagawa number of symplectic groups ..... 57
11.1. The action of $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{2 n}$ ..... 57
11.2. Computing the Tamagawa number of $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ ..... 57
12. The Tamagawa number of special orthogonal groups ..... 58
12.1. Orthogonal groups ..... 58
12.2. Orbits and stabilisers of the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$ ..... 58
12.3. Writing the integral over $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$ into orbits ..... 61
12.4. Using Fourier transform and Poisson summation formula ..... 62
12.5. Final touch ..... 63
13. Tamagawa number over function fields ..... 65
13.1. Function fields ..... 65
13.2. Integral model ..... 65
13.3. Adelic uniformation of $G$-bundles ..... 66
13.4. Tamagawa number in terms of $G$-bundles ..... 67
References ..... 70

## 1. Introduction

1.1. Introduction to Weil's conjecture. In number theory, the Hasse principle is the idea that one can find integer solutions to an equation by combining together solutions modulo prime powers. This process is handled by considering the equation over all the completions of the rational numbers: the real numbers $\mathbb{R}$ and the $p$-adic numbers $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$. The adeles $\mathbb{A}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ is a ring that combines all these completions together, with the purpose that instead of trying to do analysis over each completion separately, one should put them on an equal footing by simply working over the adeles. For a first concrete indication of this phenomenon, the adeles lies inside the product $\mathbb{R} \times \prod_{p} \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ of all completions of $\mathbb{Q}$. Many statements in number theory, such as class field theory, have more enlightening adelic formulations than their classical accounts.

For a linear algebraic group $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ (for example, $\mathrm{SL}_{n}, \mathrm{GL}_{n}$ ), one can study analysis on the adelic points $G(\mathbb{A})$ of $G$. In particular, we have a canonical Haar measure on $G(\mathbb{A})$, called the Tamagawa measure $\mu_{G, \mathbb{Q}}$.

As $\mathbb{Q}$ is a discrete subgroup of $\mathbb{A}, G(\mathbb{Q})$ is also a discrete subgroup of $G(\mathbb{A})$. Hence, the Tamagawa measure on $G(\mathbb{A})$ induces a $G(\mathbb{A})$-invariant measure on $G(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})$. When $G$ is semisimple (for example, $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$ or $\mathrm{SO}_{n}$ ), the volume

$$
\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}(G):=\int_{G(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})} \mu_{G, \mathbb{Q}} .
$$

of $G(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})$ with respect to this measure, called the Tamagawa number, is finite, and contains interesting arithmetic information. For example, $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)=1$ is equivalent to the Euler product formula for the value of the Riemann zeta function $\zeta$ at 2 . Tamagawa Tam66 was the first one to define $\tau_{k}(G)$ when $G$ is the special orthogonal group of a quadratic form and $k$ is any number field (for example, $k=\mathbb{Q}$ ). He showed that $\tau_{k}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{n}\right)=2$ and indicated that this is entirely equivalent to Siegel's famous mass formula in the theory of quadratic forms (we will try to motivate this idea of Tamagawa in a later section). Weil Wei95 pursued Tamagawa's idea for more general groups and conjectured

Theorem 1 (Weil's conjecture on Tamagawa numbers). Let $G$ be a simply connected semisimple linear algebraic group over a number field or a function field $k$, then the Tamagawa number $\tau_{k}(G)$ of $G$ over $k$ is 1 .

### 1.2. History of Weil's conjecture.

1.2.1. Proofs. In the number field case, Weil, Mars and Demazure (see Wei82, p. 116] for the precise references) have settled the conjecture for all classical groups and some exceptional groups. Langlands Lan66] proved the conjecture for split groups $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$. Lai |Lai76] generalised Langlands' proof to the quasi-split case over any number field. Kottwitz Kot88] completely proved the conjecture by reducing to the quasi-split case via the Arthur-Selberg trace formula.

In the function field case, Harder Har74 proved the conjecture for split groups following Langlands' method. Until much later, Gaitsgory and Lurie GL19] proved the conjecture for the function field case using a completely different method.
1.2.2. Beyond Weil's conjecture. The Tamagawa measure and the Tamagawa number can be defined more generally for any connected reductive or unipotent linear algebraic group $G$ over a global field $k$ (see Ono66]). Ono Ono66 derived the Tamagawa number for tori and showed how the Tamagawa numbers behave under isogenies. In particular, consider a connected semisimple algebraic group $G$ over a number field and let $\tilde{G}$ be its universal covering. Ono obtained a formula for $\tau(G) / \tau(\tilde{G})$, called the relative Tamagawa number. This was then generalised to any connected reductive groups over a number field by Sansuc [San81] and over a function field by [BD09]. In particular, Sansuc
showed that for any connected reductive group $G$ over a number field and $\tilde{G}^{\prime}$ be the universal covering of its derived subgroup, we find

$$
\frac{\tau(G)}{\tau\left(\tilde{G}^{\prime}\right)}=\frac{|\operatorname{Pic} G|}{|\amalg(G)|} .
$$

Here $\operatorname{Pic}(G)$ is the Picard group of $G$ and $\amalg(G)$ is the Tate-Shafarevich set of $G$. Assuming the Weil's conjecture, this implies

Theorem 2. For a connected reductive algebraic group $G$ over a global field $k$, there holds

$$
\tau_{k}(G)=\frac{|\operatorname{Pic}(G)|}{|\amalg(G)|} .
$$

When $G$ is unipotent, the Tamagawa number of $G$ over a number field is 1 . Over function fields, the Tamagawa number was computed in (Oes84.

In the other direction, Birch and Swinnerton-Dyer attempted to find analogues of Tamagawa measure and Tamagawa number in the case of abelian varieties. This has led them to conjecture about the integer values of certain $L$-functions of elliptic curves. In particular, Bloch Blo80 showed theorem

Theorem 3. Let $A$ be an abelian variety over a number field. There exists an extension $X$ of $A$ by a split torus such that one can define the Tamagawa measure and Tamagawa number for $X$. Furthermore, the Birch and Swinnerton-Dyer conjecture for $A$ is equivalent to the statement

$$
\tau_{k}(X)=\frac{\left|\operatorname{Pic}(X)_{\text {tors }}\right|}{|Ш(X)|},
$$

where $\operatorname{Pic}(X)_{\text {tors }}$ is the torsion subgroup of $\operatorname{Pic}(X)$.
1.3. Motivation. We will motivate the Tamagawa numbers via the arithmetic theory of quadratic forms, following [GL19].

A quadratic space $(V, q)$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ is a finitely generated free $\mathbb{Q}$-module $V$ equipped with a quadratic form, i.e. a $\operatorname{map} q: V \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ satisfying the following conditions:
(1) The map $V \times V \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ given by $(v, w) \mapsto q(v+w)-q(v)-q(w)$ is $\mathbb{Q}$-bilinear.
(2) For every $\lambda \in \mathbb{Q}$ and every $v \in V$, we have $q(\lambda v)=\lambda^{2} q(v)$.

A morphism between two quadratic spaces $(V, q)$ and $\left(V^{\prime}, q^{\prime}\right)$ is a linear map $f: V \rightarrow V^{\prime}$ such that $q^{\prime} \circ f=q$. The automorphism group of a quadratic space $(V, q)$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ is denoted as $O_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$, the orthogonal group of $(V, q)$.

If we fix a choice of basis $\left\{e_{1}, \ldots, e_{n}\right\}$ for $V$, a quadratic form $q$ on $V$ then corresponds to a matrix $B_{q}$ defined by $\left(B_{q}\right)_{i j}=\frac{1}{2}\left(q\left(e_{i}+e_{j}\right)-q\left(e_{i}\right)-q\left(e_{j}\right)\right)$. One can show that two quadratic forms $p, q$ on $V$ are isomorphic if and only if $B_{p}=T^{t} B_{q} T$ for some invertible matrix $T \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q})$.

One could then ask the question of classifying quadratic spaces over $\mathbb{Q}$ up to isomorphism; or equivalently, classifying $n \times n$ matrices over $\mathbb{Q}$ up to the equivalence relation $A \sim B \Longleftrightarrow A=T^{t} B T$ for some $T \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q})$. To achieve this, one first base changes the quadratic space $(V, q)$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ to create a quadratic space $\left(V \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{Q}_{v}, q_{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}\right)$ over $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ for each completion $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ (we think of $\mathbb{R}$ as $\left.\mathbb{Q}_{\infty}\right)$. The Hasse principle for quadratic forms then states that two quadratic forms are equivalent over $\mathbb{Q}$ if and only if they are equivalent over $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ 's. Over $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ 's, the classification of quadratic spaces is easier to describe, giving us the classification over $\mathbb{Q}$ (see [Ser73, Chapter IV]).

If we now restrict our attention to quadratic spaces over $\mathbb{Z}$ then a similar statement to the Hasse principle fails; i.e. even if $s$ and $q$ are two quadratic forms over $\mathbb{Z}$ such that they equivalent under extension of scalars to $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$ and $\mathbb{R}$ (this is to say that $s$ and $q$ have the same genus), it does not necessarily follow that they are equivalent over $\mathbb{Z}$.

However, it is 'almost true' in the following sense: for a fixed positive-definite quadratic form $q$ over $\mathbb{Z} \mathbb{1}$, there are only finitely many quadratic spaces of the same genus to $q$ (up to isomorphism). In fact, one obtains a bijection (or an equivalence of groupoids)

$$
\{\text { genus of } q\} \longleftrightarrow O_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash O_{q}(\mathbb{A}) / O_{q}(\widehat{\mathbb{Z}} \times \mathbb{R})
$$

Furthermore, we can also define the following weight count of quadratic forms in the genus of $g$, (called the mass of the genus of $q$ )

$$
m(q)=\sum_{q^{\prime}} \frac{1}{\left|O_{q^{\prime}}(\mathbb{Z})\right|}
$$

where the sum is over all quadratic forms of the same genus as $q$ up to isomorphism. One can show that

$$
m(q)=\sum_{q^{\prime}} \frac{1}{\left|O_{q^{\prime}}(\mathbb{Z})\right|}=2^{\ell-1} \frac{\mu_{\operatorname{Tam}}\left(S O_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash S O_{q}(\mathbb{A})\right)}{\mu_{\operatorname{Tam}}\left(S O_{q}(\widehat{\mathbb{Z}} \times \mathbb{R})\right)}
$$

Here $\mu_{\text {Tam }}$ is the Tamagawa measure on $S O_{q}(\mathbb{A})$, i.e. the group of automorphisms in $O_{q}(\mathbb{A})$ having determinant $1, \ell$ is the number of primes $p$ for which $S O_{q}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)=O_{q}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$, and $\widehat{Z}:=\prod_{p} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$. The numerator is the Tamagawa number for $S O_{q}$, and as one can also compute the denominator, this gives an explicit mass formula, called the Smith-Minkowski-Siegel mass formula.
1.4. Outline for the thesis. The goal of our thesis is to study the Weil's conjecture. In the next five sections, we will present the prerequisite back ground material. We will then define the Tamagawa measure in §8 and compute the Tamagawa numbers for various groups in the next four sections. In the last section, we give an equivalent formulation for the Tamagawa number in the function field case. A more detailed outline for the thesis is given below.

In § 2, we discuss valuation theory, i.e. how to equip a field $k$ with an absolute value and take completions of $k$ with respect to this absolute value. Our main example is $k=\mathbb{Q}$ with its completions $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ and $\mathbb{R}$, where $p$ is a prime.

In §3. first we review the theory of measures and integrations. We then focus on discussing Haar measures on locally compact topological groups and establish some results that will be used to carry out computations with Haar measures in later sections.

In § 4, we define the notion of a $k$-analytic manifold for any complete valued field $k$. When $k$ is a local field (e.g. $\mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ ), we show that there is a theory of integration on such manifolds, resembling the corresponding classical theory for smooth manifolds.

In § 5, we define the ring adeles $\mathbb{A}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ and study its topology. We show that $\mathbb{Q}$ is a discrete subgroup of $\mathbb{A}$ and that $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ is compact. We also describe a functorial way to give a topology on $G(\mathbb{A})$ for any linear algebraic group $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$.

In § 6 , we discuss Fourier analysis on locally compact abelian groups. In particular, we describe the Pontryagin duals for $\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ and $\mathbb{A}$ together with their quotients $\mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R}, \mathbb{Z}_{p} \backslash \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ and $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$, respectively. We then prove the Poisson summation formula with the focus on these groups.

In § 7, we discuss the structure theory of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$. We determine its Lie algebra and its non-vanishing left-invariant global top forms, and then show how to relate these two notions.

In §8, we define the Tamagawa measure and the Tamagawa number for any connected semisimple group over any global field.

In § 9, we compute the Tamagawa number of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ by constructing a fundamental domain for the quotient $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$.

In § 10, § 11 and § 12, we will exhibit computations of the Tamagawa numbers of classical groups over $\mathbb{Q}$ using Poisson summation formula.

[^0]In § 13, we showed that the Tamagawa number over function field can be interpreted as certain weight count on the moduli space of $G$-bundles.

## 2. Absolute values, completions of $\mathbb{Q}$

In this section, following [Mil, Sut19, Neu99, we will discuss the completion of a field that is equipped with an absolute value. We focus on describing the completions $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ 's and $\mathbb{R}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$.

### 2.1. Absolute values.

Definition 4. An absolute value of a field $k$ is a map $|\cdot|: k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ such that for all $x, y \in k$ :
(1) $|x|=0$ iff $x=0$,
(2) $|x y|=|x||y|$,
(3) $|x+y| \leq|x|+|y|$.

The field $k$ is then called $a$ valued field. If the stronger condition
(4) $|x+y| \leq \max (|x|,|y|)$.
also holds, then the absolute value is nonarchimedean, otherwise it is archimedean.
The condition $|x+y| \leq \max (|x|,|y|)$ for all $x, y \in k$ is equivalent to $|\mid$ being bounded on $\{n 1: n \in \mathbb{Z}\}$. In particular, this implies that if $k$ is of positive characteristic then every absolute value on $k$ is nonarchimedean.

For valued field $k$ with nonarchimedean absolute value $\left|\mid\right.$, the set $\mathcal{O}_{k}:=\{x \in k:|x| \leq 1\}$ is a subring of $k$ with group of units $U:=\{x \in k:|x|=1\}$ and unique maximal ideal $\mathfrak{m}:=\{x \in k$ : $|x|<1\}$.

Example 5. The map $\left|\mid: k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}\right.$ defined by $| x \mid=1$ if $x \neq 0$ and $|0|=0$, is the trivial absolute value on $k$. It is nonarchimedean.

When $k$ is equipped with an absolute value then $k$ has a metric space topology. Two absolute values $\left.\left|\left.\right|_{1}\right.$ and $|\right|_{2}$ on $k$ are called equivalent if they define the same topology on $k$. This is the same as saying that there exists real number $s>0$ such that $|x|_{1}^{s}=|x|_{2}$ for all $x \in k$. We call an equivalence class of absolute values on $k$ a place of $k$.

For $\mathbb{Q}$, we have the usual absolute value $\left.\right|_{\infty}$, being an archimedean absolute value. For each prime $p$, we can define an archimedean absolute value $\left|\left.\right|_{p}\right.$ on $\mathbb{Q}$ as follows.

Example 6. Let $p$ be a prime number. Every element in $\mathbb{Q}^{\times}$can be written as $\pm \prod_{q} q^{e_{q}}$ where the product ranges over the primes of $\mathbb{Z}$ and the exponents $e_{q} \in \mathbb{Z}$ are uniquely determined. We have a map (called the $p$-adic valuation) $v_{p}: \mathbb{Q}^{\times} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$, defined by

$$
v_{p}\left( \pm \prod_{q} q^{e_{q}}\right)=e_{p}
$$

and $v_{p}(0):=\infty$. The $p$-adic absolute value on $\mathbb{Q}$ is defined by $\left|x_{p}\right|:=p^{-v_{p}(x)}$, where $|0|_{p}=p^{-\infty}$ is understood to be 0 .

Theorem 7 (Ostrowski). Every nontrivial absolute value on $\mathbb{Q}$ is equivalent to either $\left.\left|\left.\right|_{\infty}\right.$ or $|\right|_{p}$ for some prime $p$.

Sketch. For any $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}$, we can write $m=a_{0}+a_{1} n+\cdots+a_{r} n^{r}$ where $a_{i} \in \mathbb{Z}, 0 \leq a_{i}<n, n^{r} \leq m$. Letting $N:=\max \{1,|n|\}$, we obtain a bound $|m| \leq N^{\log m / \log n}$.

If for all $n>1$, we have $|n|>1$, then $N=|n|$. From the previous inequality, we find $|m|^{1 / \log m}$ is constant for all $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{>1}$. It follows $|n|=|n|_{\infty}^{\log c}$ for all integer $n>1$, hence $|\mid$ is equivalent to $\left|\left.\right|_{\infty}\right.$.

If there is $n \in \mathbb{Z}$ such that $n>1$ but $|n| \leq 1$, then $N=1$ and hence $|m| \leq 1$ for all $m \in \mathbb{Z}$, meaning the absolute value is nonarchimedean. Let $\mathcal{O}$ be the corresponding local ring and $\mathfrak{m}$ be its maximal ideal. We find $\mathbb{Z} \subset \mathcal{O}$ and $\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathbb{Z}$ is a nonzero prime ideal, hence this ideal is $(p)$ for some
prime $p$. This implies $|m|=1$ if $m$ is not divisible by $p$, hence $\left|a p^{r}\right|=|p|^{r}$ if $n$ is rational number whose numerator and denominator are not divisible by $p$. If $a \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $|p|=(1 / p)^{a}$ then $|x|=|x|_{p}^{a}$ for all $x \in \mathbb{Q}$.

For a number field $k$, i.e. a finite extension of $\mathbb{Q}$, we can describe the places of $k$, i.e. equivalence classes of absolute values on $k$, as follows.

Theorem 8. There exists exactly one place of $k$
(1) for each prime ideal $\mathfrak{p}$ of $\mathcal{O}_{k}$,
(2) for each real embedding of $k$ (i.e. an injective field homomorphism $k \hookrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ),
(3) for each conjugate pair of complex embeddings.

For a place $v$ of $k$ coming from an archimedean absolute value, we write $v \mid \infty$.
Example 9. When $k=\mathbb{Q}[x] /\left(x^{2}+1\right)$, we have one conjugate pair of complex embeddings $k \hookrightarrow \mathbb{C}$ sending $x \mapsto \pm i$. This corresponds to the completion $\mathbb{C}$ of $k$. On the other hand, the ring of integers $\mathcal{O}=\mathbb{Z}[x] /\left(x^{2}+1\right)$ of $k$ has prime ideals
(1) $(1+i)=(1-i)$,
(2) $(a+i b)$ where $a^{2}+b^{2}=p$ is a prime with $p \equiv 1(\bmod 4)$,
(3) $(p)$ where $p \in \mathbb{Z}$ is a prime such that $p \equiv 3(\bmod 4)$.

The absolute value of $k$ corresponding to each prime ideal is defined analogously as in the case of $p$-adic absolute value for $\mathbb{Q}$.
2.1.1. Nonarchimedean absolute values from discrete valuations. The class of nonarchimedean valued fields that is of interest for us comes from discrete valuations.

Definition 10. A valuation on a field $k$ is a group homomorphism $k^{\times} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that for all $x, y \in k^{\times}$

$$
v(x+y) \geq \min \{v(x), v(y)\}
$$

We may extend $v$ to a map $k \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \cup\{\infty\}$ by defining $v(0):=\infty$. For any $0<c<1$, defining $|x|_{v}:=c^{v(x)}$ yields the same nonarchimedean absolute value up to equivalence. We say $v$ is a (normalised) discrete valuation if $v\left(k^{\times}\right)=\mathbb{Z}$. We call $A:=\{x \in k: v(x) \geq 0\}$ the valuation ring of $k$. A discrete valuation ring is an integral domain that is the valuation ring of its fraction field with respect to a discrete valuation.

Example 11. For $k=\mathbb{Q}$, the $p$-adic absolute value comes from the discrete valuation $v_{p}$ as in Example 6.

For a discrete valuation ring $A$, there holds $v(A)=\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$, so there exists elements $\pi \in A$ such that $v(\pi)=1$, which we call them uniformisers of $A$. If we fix a uniformiser $\pi$ then every element $x \in k^{\times}$can be written uniquely as $x=u \pi^{n}$, where $n=v(x)$ and $u=x / \pi^{v(x)} \in A^{\times}$. Every nonzero ideal of $A$ is equal to $\left(\pi^{n}\right)=\{a \in A: v(a) \geq n\}$ for some integer $n \geq 0$. Hence, $A$ has a unique maximal ideal $\mathfrak{m}=(\pi)=\{a \in A: v(a) \geq 0\}$.

A discrete valuation ring enjoys many properties which gives it many equivalent definitions. At the moment, we will direct the reader to [Sut19, Lecture 1], [Ser79], [Mil] for further discussions about this.

Example 12. The $p$-adic valuation $v_{p}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ as in Example 6 has valuation ring $\mathbb{Z}_{(p)}$, which is the localisation of $\mathbb{Z}$ at the multiplicative set $\mathbb{Z} \backslash(p)$. Concretely, it is a subring of $\mathbb{Q}$, with elements of the form $\frac{a}{b} \in \mathbb{Q}$ where $p \nmid b$. The residue field is $\mathbb{Z}_{(p)} / p \mathbb{Z}_{(p)} \cong \mathbb{Z} / p \mathbb{Z} \cong \mathbb{F}_{p}$.

Example 13. For any field $k$, the valuation $v: k((t)) \rightarrow \mathbb{Z} \cup\{\infty\}$ on the field of Laurent series over $k$ defined by

$$
v\left(\sum_{n \geq n_{0}} a_{n} t^{n}\right):=n_{0},
$$

where $a_{n_{0}} \neq 0$, has valuation ring $\left.k[t t]\right]$, the ring of power series with coefficients in $k$. For $f \in k((t))^{\times}$, $v(f) \in \mathbb{Z}$ is the order of vanishing of $f$ at 0 .

### 2.2. Completions of global fields.

Definition 14. Let $k$ be a field with nontrivial absolute value. A sequence $\left(a_{n}\right)$ of elements in $k$ is called a Cauchy sequence if for every $\varepsilon>0$, there is $N>0$ such that $\left|a_{n}-a_{m}\right|<\varepsilon$ for all $n, m>N$. The field $k$ is said to be complete if every Cauchy sequence has a limit in $k$.

Theorem 15. Let $k$ be a field with absolute value $|\mid$. There exists a complete valued field $(\hat{k},| |)$ and a homomorphism $k \rightarrow \hat{k}$ of topological fields, preserving the absolute value, that is universal in the following sense: every homomorphism $k \rightarrow l$ from $k$ to a complete valued field $(l,| |)$ preserving the absolute value extends uniquely to a homomorphism $\hat{k} \rightarrow l$.
Sketch. Construct $\hat{k}$ to be the set of equivalence classes of Cauchy sequences in $\hat{k}$, in the sense that two Cauchy sequences $\left(a_{n}\right)$ and $\left(b_{n}\right)$ are equivalent when $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|a_{n}-b_{n}\right|=0$. One can then define addition and multiplication in the obvious way and show that $\hat{k}$ is a field. An element $a \in k$ has image $(a, a, \ldots)$ inside $\widehat{k}$.

We are interested in completed valued fields that come from taking completions of a global field, i.e. a finite extension of $\mathbb{Q}$ or of $\mathbb{F}_{q}((t))$. The resulting completed fields are called local fields, which have the following equivalent but simple description.

Definition 16. A local field is a valued field $k$ with nontrivial absolute value such that $k$ is locally compact.

Note that if $k$ is locally compact then $k$ is complete ${ }^{2}$. All archimedean local fields are isomorphic to either $\mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{C}$.
2.2.1. Completions from discrete valuations. This section is about complete valued fields with discrete valuation, which, in particular, is where all nonarchimedean local fields come from.

Let || be a nonarchimedean absolute value on $k$ obtained via a discrete valuation $v$. Let $A, \mathfrak{m}, \pi$ be the corresponding valuation ring, maximal ideal and uniformiser of $k$.

Proposition 17. (a) If $\widehat{k}$ is the completion of $k$ with respect to $|\mid$ then $| \mid$ is also a discrete absolute value on $\widehat{k}$. Its maximal ideal $\widehat{\mathfrak{m}}$ is generated by $\pi$. The residue field of $\widehat{k}$ is $A / \mathfrak{m} \cong \widehat{A} / \widehat{\mathfrak{m}}$.
(b) If $S \subset A$ is a set of representatives of $A / \mathfrak{m}$ then every element in $\widehat{k}$ has a unique representative of the form

$$
a_{-n} \pi^{-n}+\cdots+a_{0}+a_{0} \pi+\cdots+a_{m} \pi^{m}+\ldots, \quad a_{i} \in S .
$$

(c) Furthermore, we have an isomorphism of topological rings

$$
\widehat{A} \cong \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{A}{\pi^{n} A} .
$$

[^1]Sketch. (a) Let $a \in \widehat{k}^{\times}$then $a$ corresponds to a sequence $\left(a_{n}\right)$ in $k$ converging to $a$. Then $\left|a_{n}\right| \rightarrow|a|$, so $|a|$ is a limit point of $\left|k^{\times}\right|$. But $\left|k^{\times}\right|$is discrete of $\mathbb{R}$, hence closed, hence $|a| \in\left|k^{\times}\right|$. Thus $|\mid$is a discrete absolute value on $\widehat{k}$ and also use $v$ to denote the valuation on $\widehat{k}$ extending the one on $k$. It follows that $\widehat{\mathfrak{m}}$ is generated by $\pi$.
(b) Let $\alpha \in \widehat{k}$ then $\alpha=\pi^{n} \alpha_{0}$ for $\alpha_{0}$ unit in $\widehat{A}$. There exists $a_{0} \in S$ such that $\alpha_{0}-a_{0} \in \widehat{\mathfrak{m}}$. Then $\frac{\alpha_{0}-a_{0}}{\pi} \in \widehat{A}$ so there exists $a_{1} \in S$ such that $\frac{\alpha_{0}-a_{0}}{\pi}-a_{1} \in \widehat{\mathfrak{m}}$. If we keep going then we can write $\alpha_{0}=a_{0}+a_{1} \pi+\ldots$ and $\alpha=\pi^{n} \alpha_{0}$.

We refer to [Sut19, Lecture 8] for the proof of part (c).
Example 18. Let $k=\mathbb{Q}, v_{p}$ be the $p$-adic valuation of $\mathbb{Q}$ and $|x|_{p}:=p^{-v_{p}(x)}$ be the corresponding $p$-adic absolute value. The completion of $\mathbb{Q}$ with respect to $\left|\left.\right|_{p}\right.$ is the field $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ of $p$-adic numbers. For $x=a_{m} p^{m}+a_{m+1} p^{m+1} \cdots \in \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ where $m \in \mathbb{Z}, a_{i} \in \mathbb{F}_{p}, a_{m} \neq 0$ then $|x|_{p}=p^{-m}$. From Example 12, $v_{p}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ has valuation ring $\mathbb{Z}_{(p)}$, and we have $\widehat{\mathbb{Z}_{(p)}}=\mathbb{Z}_{p}$, the $p$-adic integers. The basis of open sets of $0 \in \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ are $p^{k} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ where $k \in \mathbb{Z}$.
Example 19. Let $k=k(t)$, let $v_{t}$ be the $t$-adic valuation on $k(t)$, and let $|x|_{t}:=q^{-v_{t}(x)}$ (for $q>1$ any fixed real number) be the corresponding absolute value with $\pi=t$ being the uniformiser. The completion of $k(t)$ with respect to $\left|\left.\right|_{t}\right.$ is isomorphic to field $k((t))$ of Laurent series over $k$. The valuation ring of $k(t)$ with respect to $v_{t}$ is $k[t]_{(t)}$, ring of rational functions whose denominators have nonzero constant term. With $\pi=t$ as our uniformiser, we find $\widehat{k[t]}(t)=k[t t]$, the power series over $k$.

Proposition 20. $k$ is locally compact if and only if it is complete and has finite residue field $A / \mathfrak{m}$.
Proof. If $k$ is locally compact then $k$ is complete. As $\left\{\pi^{n} A\right\}_{n \in \mathbb{Z}}$ is a fundamental system of closed neighborhoods of 0 , at least one of them is compact. Multiplying by $\pi^{-n}$, which is a homeomorphism, shows that $A$ is compact. Let $S$ be set of representatives for $A / \mathfrak{m}$, then the compact subset $A$ is a disjoint union of open sets $s+\mathfrak{m}$ for $s \in S$, implying $S$ is finite.

Conversely, if $A / \mathfrak{m}$ is finite then $A / \pi^{n} A$ is finite, hence from previous proposition, $\widehat{A}$ is a projective limit of finite rings, hence is compact. If $k$ is complete then $A=\widehat{A}$ is compact, meaning $k$ is locally compact.
Example 21.1) The completion $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ with respect to $p$-adic valuation $v_{p}$ is locally compact, hence a nonarchimedean local field.
2) $\mathbb{F}_{q}((t))$ is locally compact as it is the completion of $\mathbb{F}_{q}(t)$ with respect to $t$-adic valuation and residue field $\mathbb{F}_{q}$.

## 3. Measures and integration

In this section we review the theory of measure spaces and integration on locally compact spaces, in particular Haar measure on locally compact groups. We refer to Fol16, VR99, Kna02, BSU96 for the proofs of the results in this section.

Convention 22. From now on, all locally compact spaces are assumed to be Hausdorff.
3.1. Measure. Let $X$ be a set, and let $\mathcal{M}$ be a collection of subsets of $X$.

Definition 23. $\mathcal{M}$ is a $\sigma$-algebra if $\mathcal{M}$ is closed under taking complements in $X$ and countable unions. Elements of $\mathcal{M}$ are called measurable sets.

Example 24. Let $X$ be a topological space. The collection of Borel sets is the $\sigma$-algebra $\mathcal{B}(X)$ generated by open subsets of $X$.

Definition 25. A function $f: X \rightarrow Y$ is called measurable if the preimage of any measurable subset in $Y$ is measurable in $X$.

Remark 26. Let $f$ be a complex-valued function on a $\sigma$-algebra, where the measurable sets in $\mathbb{C}$ are the Borel sets of $\mathbb{C}$. For $f$ to be measurable, it suffices to check $f^{-1}(S)$ is measurable for open disks in $\mathbb{C}$. When $f$ is real-valued, $f$ is measurable iff $f^{-1}(S)$ is measurable for any $S=(a, \infty) \subset \mathbb{R}$ where $a \in \mathbb{R}$.

Definition 27. A measure on $(X, \mathcal{M})$ is a function $\mu: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow[0, \infty]$ such that $\mu\left(\bigcup A_{i}\right)=\sum \mu\left(A_{i}\right)$ for any countable (or finite) collection of disjoint measurable sets $A_{i}$. In the special case where $\mathcal{M}=\mathcal{B}$, a measure is called a Borel measure.

A set $N \subset X$ is called a null set if $N$ is contained in a measure- 0 set. It is convenient to enlarge $\mathcal{M}$ so that all null sets are measurable. We call $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ a null function if $\{x \in X: f(x) \neq 0\}$ is a null set.

Given a measure $(X, \mu)$ and a measurable map $f: X \rightarrow Y$ then the pushforward of $\mu$ is a measure on $Y$ where $\left(f_{*} \mu\right)(B):=\mu\left(f^{-1}(B)\right)$ for any measurable subset $B$ of $Y$. We are not aware of any reference discussing pullback of measures in general. However, if $X, Y$ are smooth manifolds and $f$ is submersive, pullback of measures can be defined via fiber integrations.
3.2. Integration. We fix the notation $(X, \mathcal{M}, \mu)$ where $X$ is a set with $\sigma$-algebra $\mathcal{M}$ and measure $\mu$. We will briefly define integration with respect to this space. We refer to [BSU96] for a more detailed discussion of this construction.

Given $S \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\mu(S)<\infty$, let $1_{S}: X \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ be the indicator function on $S$, i.e. it has value 1 on $S$ and 0 outside of $S$, and define $\int_{X} 1_{S} d \mu:=\mu(S)$. A simple function $f$ is a function of the form $f=\sum_{i=1}^{n} a_{i} 1_{S_{i}}$ where $a_{i} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $S_{i}$ 's are pairwise disjoint sets in $\mathcal{M}$ of finite measure. For such a simple function $f=\sum a_{i} 1_{S_{i}}$, define $\int_{X} f d \mu:=\sum_{i} a_{i} \mu\left(S_{i}\right)$. For any real-valued nonnegative measurable function $f$ on $X$, we define

$$
\int_{X} f(x) d \mu(x):=\sup _{\phi} \int_{X} \phi(x) d \mu(x)
$$

where $\phi$ ranges over all simple functions on $X$ with $0 \leq \phi \leq f$. We say that a measurable function $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ is integrable if $\int_{X}|f(x)| d x<\infty$. If $f$ is integrable, we can write $f=\left(u^{+}-u^{-}\right)+i\left(v^{+}-v^{-}\right)$ where $u^{+}(x)=\max \{\operatorname{Re}(f(x)), 0\}, u^{-}(x)=-\min \{\operatorname{Re} f(x), 0\}$ and similarly for $v^{+}, v^{-}$. We then define

$$
\int_{X} f(x) d \mu(x):=\int_{X} u^{+} d \mu-\int_{X} u^{-} d \mu+i \int_{X} v^{+} d \mu-i \int_{X} v^{-} d \mu
$$

We define $L^{1}(X, \mu)$ to be the Banach space of measurable functions $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ that have finite $L^{1}$-norm $\|f\|_{1}:=\int_{X}|f| d \mu$.

Proposition 28 (Change of variables formula). Given a measure ( $X, \mu$ ) and a measurable map $f: X \rightarrow Y$. Then, for a measurable function $g: Y \rightarrow \mathbb{C}, g \circ f$ is measurable and

$$
\int_{Y} g d\left(f_{*} \mu\right)=\int_{X} g \circ f d \mu .
$$

3.3. Measures and integrals on locally compact Hausdorff space. Let $X$ be a locally compact topological space.
Definition 29. A function $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ has compact support if the closure of $\{x \in X: f(x) \neq 0\}$ is compact. Define $C_{c}(X)$ to be space of continuous functions $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ of compact support.
Definition 30. An outer Radon measure on $X$ is a Borel measure $\mu: \mathcal{B} \rightarrow[0, \infty]$ that is

- locally finite: every $x \in X$ has an open neighborhood $U$ such that $\mu(U)<\infty$
- outer regular: every $S \in \mathcal{B}$ satisfies $\mu(S)=\inf \mu(U)$ over all open $U \supset S$,
- inner regular on open sets: every open $U \subset X$ satisfies $\mu(U)=\sup \mu(K)$ over all compact $K \subset U$.
$A$ Radon integral on $X$ is a $\mathbb{C}$-linear map $I: C_{c}(X) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ such that $I(f) \geq 0$ whenever $f \geq 0$.
For a Radon measure space $(X, \mu), C_{c}(X)$ is a subspace of $L^{1}(X, \mu)$.
Theorem 31 (Riesz representation theorem). Given an outer Radon measure $\mu$, we define a linear functional

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{\mu}: C_{c}(X) & \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \\
f & \mapsto \int_{X} f d \mu .
\end{aligned}
$$

When $X$ is locally compact Hausdorff, there is a bijection between outer Radon measures on $X$ and Radon integrals on $X$, where one direction is given by $\mu \mapsto I_{\mu}$. The other direction is by sending $I: C_{c}(X) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ to the measure $\mu$ on $X$ defined by $\mu(S)=I\left(1_{S}\right)$.
Example 32. Let $X=\mathbb{R}^{n}$, the map sending $f \in C_{c}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ to the Riemann integral $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} f \in \mathbb{C}$ is a Radon integral. The Lebesgue measure $\mu_{n}$ is defined to be the corresponding outer Radon measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Note that we have $\mu_{n}(g A)=|\operatorname{det}(g)| \mu_{n}(A)$ for any $g \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{R})$ and $A \in \mathcal{B}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$.
3.4. Haar measure. Let $G$ be a locally compact Hausdorff topological group. In this section, we will define Haar measures on $G$ and study some properties of this kind of measures.
Definition 33. A Borel measure $\mu$ on $G$ is left-invariant if $\mu(g S)=\mu(S)$ for all $g \in G$ and $S \in \mathcal{B}$. A left Haar measure on $G$, denoted $d_{l} g$, is a nonzero left-invariant outer Radon measure on $G$. Right Haar measure $d_{r} g$ is defined similarly.

Remark 34. In terms of Radon integrals, the condition $\mu(g S)=\mu(S)$ for any measurable $S$ is equivalent to

$$
\int_{G} f(x) d \mu(x)=\int_{G} f\left(g^{-1} x\right) d \mu(x)
$$

for any $f \in C_{c}(G)$. Indeed, it suffices to check this for $f=1_{S}$ where $S \subset G$ is measurable.
Convention 35. To be more precise, a left Haar measure $\mu$ is a map from Borel sets of $G$ to $[0, \infty]$. However, for convenience, we will usually denote a left Haar measure of $G$ to be $d_{l} g$ and a right Haar measure by $d_{r} g$, where $g$ is understood to be an element of $G$. For example, the left-invariant property is short-handed as $d_{l}(h g)=d_{l}(g)$, where $d_{l}(h g)$ is understood to be the measure of $G$ obtained by pushforward $d_{l} g$ via left-multiplication by $h^{-1}$, i.e. $\Omega \mapsto \mu(h \Omega)$. Sometimes $d_{l}(h g)$ would cause ambiguity, where it could mean either pushing forward $d_{l} g$ via left-multiplication by $h^{-1}$, i.e. $\Omega \mapsto d_{l}(h \Omega)$, or pushing forward $d_{l} h$ via right-multiplication by $g^{-1}$, i.e. $\Omega \mapsto d_{l}(\Omega g)$,
but we will try to be more precise when the situation arises. A better convention is $d\left(L_{h^{-1}} g\right)$ or $d\left(R_{g^{-1}} h\right)$.

Theorem 36 (Existence and uniqueness of Haar measure). Let $G$ be a locally compact topological group. There exists a left Haar measure $\mu$ on $G$ and every other left Haar measure on $G$ is $c \mu$ for some $c \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$.
Example 37. On $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, the Lebesgue measure is a Haar measure.
Remark 38. A left Haar measure need not be right-invariant. For example, consider

$$
G=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right): a \in \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}, b \in \mathbb{R}\right\}
$$

then $G$ has a left Haar measure given by $\mu_{L}(S)=\int_{S} \frac{1}{a^{2}} d a d b$ and a right Haar measure given by $\mu_{R}(S)=\int_{S} \frac{1}{|a|} d a d b$.

Let $\mu$ be a left Haar measure on $G$, then $G$ is compact if and only if $\mu(G)<\infty$. The normalised Haar measure on $G$ is the unique Haar measure $\mu$ such that $\mu(G)=1$.

Example 39. Let $k$ be a nonarchimedean local field with valuation ring $\mathcal{O}$. Let $\mathfrak{m}$ be the maximal ideal of $\mathcal{O}$ and $\pi$ be a uniformiser of $\mathcal{O}$. There is a Haar measure $\mu$ on $k$ satisfying $\mu(\mathcal{O})=1$.

For example, we will show $\mu(\mathfrak{m})=(\# \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m})^{-1}$ (here $\# \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m}$ refers to number of elements of this finite field). Indeed, as $\mathcal{O}_{k}$ is a disjoint union of $a+\mathfrak{m}$ 's where $a \in \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m}$ and that $\mu$ is left-invariant, we find

$$
1=\mu(\mathcal{O})=\sum_{a \in \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m}} \mu(a+\mathfrak{m})=(\# \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m}) \mu(\mathfrak{m}) .
$$

Similarly, one can show that $\mu\left(\pi^{n} \mathcal{O}\right)=(\# \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m})^{-n}$ for $n \in \mathbb{Z}$.
For another example of a computation with $\mu$, we will show $\mu(a A)=|a|_{k} \mu(A)$ for any open $A$ of $k$ and $a \in k^{\times}$. Indeed, let $a=u \pi^{n}$ where $u \in \mathcal{O}^{\times}, n \in \mathbb{Z}$ and if $A=\mathcal{O}$ then

$$
\mu(a A)=\mu\left(\pi^{n} \mathcal{O}\right)=(\# \mathcal{O} / \mathfrak{m})^{-n}=|a|_{k} \mu(A) .
$$

As $\pi^{n}(\mathcal{O}$ 's form a basis of open neighborhoods of $0 \in k$ so from the above computation, we are done. In fact, $\mu(a A)=|a|_{k} \mu(A)$ holds for any choice of Haar measure on $k$.
3.4.1. Modular quasicharacter. Let $d_{r} g$ be a right Haar measure on $G$. Then $d_{r}(h g)$ is also a right Haar measure. Therefore, by uniqueness of right Haar measure, there exists a positive real $\delta_{G}(h)$ so $d_{r}(h g)=\delta_{G}(h) d_{r} g$. We define the modular quasicharacter to be the corresponding group homomorphism $\delta_{G}: G \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{>0} 3^{3}$. Note that $\delta_{G}$ does not depend on the choice of a left/right Haar measure on $G$.
Proposition 40. Let $d_{r} g, d_{l} g$ be right, left Haar measures of $G$, respectively. Then the following are equivalent ways to define the modular quasicharacter:
(a) $d_{r}(h g)=\delta_{G}(h) d_{r} g$ for all $h \in G$,
(b) $d_{l}(g h)=\delta_{G}(h)^{-1} d_{l} g$ for all $h \in G$,
(c) $d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)=\delta_{G}(g)^{-1} d_{r} g$,
(d) $d_{l}\left(g^{-1}\right)=\delta_{G}(g) d_{l} g$.

Furthermore, if we given $d_{r} g$, we can choose $d_{l} g$ to be such that $d_{l} g=d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)$, or equivalently, $d_{r} g=\delta_{G}(g) d_{l} g$.

Finally, every left Haar measure is right Haar measure if and only if $\delta_{G} \equiv 1$ on $G$. If this is the case, we say $G$ is unimodular.

[^2]Sketch. We will prove (a) implies (c). Note that $d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)$ is a left Haar measure. Next, we show $\delta_{G}(g)^{-1} d_{r} g$ is also a left Haar measure. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G} f(h g) \delta_{G}(g)^{-1} d_{r} g & =\int_{G} f(g) \delta_{G}\left(h^{-1} g\right)^{-1} d_{r}\left(h^{-1} g\right), \\
& =\int_{G} f(g) \delta_{G}\left(h^{-1} g\right)^{-1} \delta_{G}\left(h^{-1}\right) d_{r} g, \\
& =\int_{G} f(g) \delta_{G}(g)^{-1} d_{r} g .
\end{aligned}
$$

By uniqueness of left Haar measure, we find $d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)=c \delta_{G}(g)^{-1} d_{r} g$ for some constant $c$. Changing $g$ to $g^{-1}$ (i.e. pushforward two measures under taking inversion, which should give us the same equality), we find

$$
d_{r}(g)=c \delta_{G}(g) d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)=c^{2} \delta_{G}(g) \delta_{G}\left(g^{-1}\right) d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)=c^{2} d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right),
$$

hence $c=1$.
To show (c) implies (b). As $d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)$ is a left Haar measure so we have $d_{l}(g)=c d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)$ for some $c \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$. Then we have

$$
d_{l}(g h)=c d_{r}\left(h^{-1} g^{-1}\right)=\delta_{G}\left(h^{-1}\right) c d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)=\delta_{G}(h)^{-1} d_{l} g .
$$

The other equivalences of (a), (b), (c), (d) can be done similarly.
Next, we show $d_{r} g=\delta_{G}(g) d_{l}(g)$ implies $d_{l} g=d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)$. Indeed, by (c) and (d), we find $d_{r}\left(g^{-1}\right)=$ $\delta_{G}(g)^{-1} d_{r}(g)=d_{l}(g)$.

Finally, we show if every left Haar measure is right Haar measure then $\delta_{G}=1$. Let $d_{r}=c d_{l}$, then from (a), as we fix $h$, we find

$$
c \delta_{G}(h) d_{l} g=\delta_{G}(h) d_{r} g=d_{r}(h g)=c^{-1} d_{l}(h g)=c^{-1} d_{l} g .
$$

This follows $\delta_{G}(h)=c^{-2}$, a constant. As $\delta_{G}$ is a group homomorphism, we find $\delta_{G} \equiv 1$.
3.4.2. Haar measure on a homogeneous space. In this section, let $G$ be a locally compact group with closed subgroup $H$. Then $G$ acts on $G / H$ by left-multiplication. We say a measure $\mu$ on $G / H$ is $G$-invariant if $\mu(A)=\mu(x A)$ for any $x \in G$ and measurable $A \subset G / H$.

Theorem 41. Let $H$ be a closed subgroup of $G$ with corresponding modular quasicharacters $\delta_{H}, \delta_{G}$. A necessary and sufficient condition for $G / H$ to have nonzero $G$-invariant Borel measure $\mu_{G / H}$ is that the restriction to $H$ of $\delta_{G}$ equals $\delta_{H}$. In this case, such a measure is unique up to positive scalar, and it can be normalised so that for any $f \in C_{c}(G)$, we have

$$
\int_{G / H} f^{H} d \mu_{G / H}=\int_{G} f d \mu_{G}
$$

where $f^{H} \in C_{c}(G / H)$ is defined by

$$
f^{H}(x)=\int_{H} f(x h) d \mu_{H} .
$$

Sketch. We sketch the proof when $G, H$ are unimodular. We denote the projection $p: G \rightarrow G / H$.
In fact, the $\operatorname{map} C_{c}(G) \rightarrow C_{c}(G / H)$ sending $f \mapsto f^{H}$ is onto, which we will not prove here but refer to Fol16, p.62]. To show $\mu_{G / H}$ can be defined as in the theorem, we need to show $f^{H} \mapsto \int_{G} f d \mu_{G}$ is a well-defined $G$-invariant positive linear functional on $C_{c}(G / H)$. By surjectivity of $C_{c}(G) \rightarrow C_{c}(G / H)$, it suffices to show that if $f \in C_{c}(G)$ and $f^{H}=0$ then $\int_{G} f d \mu_{G}=0$. Let
$\varphi \in C_{c}(G / H)$ such that $\varphi=1$ on $p(\operatorname{supp} f)$, then there exists $g \in C_{c}(G)$ so $g^{H}=\varphi$. Assuming $f^{H}=0$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 & =\int_{G} g(x) f^{H}(x) d x=\int_{G} \int_{H} g(x) f(x h) d h d x \\
& =\int_{H} \int_{G} g(x) f(x h) d x d h=\int_{H} \int_{G} g(x h) f(x) d x d h \\
& =\int_{G} \int_{H} g(x h) f(x) d h d x=\int_{G} f(x) g^{H}(x) d x \\
& =\int_{G} f(x) d x
\end{aligned}
$$

We are done.
Remark 42. One can consider the space of right cosets $H \backslash G$ and modify the above theorem accordingly.

In general, one can a define left $G$-invariant measure on a space under a continuous transitive action of $G$ as follows.

Definition 43. Let $S$ be a locally compact topological space then $S$ is a $G$-space if there is a continuous left action of $G$ on $S$, i.e. a continuous map from $G \times S$ to $S$ such that $s \mapsto x$ is a homeomorphism of $S$, and $x(y s)=(x y) s$ for all $x, y \in G, s \in S$. A $G$-space is called transitive if for every $s, t \in S$ there exists $x \in G$ such that $x s=t$.

If $S$ is a transitive $G$-space then for any $s_{0} \in S$, the isotropy/stabiliser group $H=\left\{x \in G: x s_{0}=\right.$ $\left.s_{0}\right\}$ of $s_{0}$ is a closed subgroup of $G$ and $\phi: G \rightarrow S$ by $x \mapsto x s_{0}$ is a continuous surjection of $G$ onto $S$. This induces a continuous bijection $\Phi: G / H \rightarrow S$ such that $\Phi \circ p=\phi$ where $p: G \rightarrow G / H$ is the quotient map. Note that it is generally not the case that $\Phi$ has continuous inverse. For example, consider $G=\mathbb{R}$ with the discrete topology, acting by translation on $S=\mathbb{R}$ with the usual topology. We call $S$ a homogeneous space if $\Phi$ is a homeomorphism. With this, we can identify $S$ with $G / H$ and a $G$-invariant measure on $G / H$ with a $G$-invariant measure on $S$.
3.4.3. Haar measure from a fundamental domain. When $H$ is a discrete subgroup of $G$, one can determine $\mu_{G / H}$ by integrating with respect to $\mu_{G}$ over a fundamental domain $F$ of $G$.
Definition 44. Given a locally compact topological group $G$ and a discrete subgroup $H$, a measurable set $F \subset G$ is a strict fundamental domain for $H \backslash G$ if the projection $\pi: F \rightarrow H \backslash G$ is a bijection. A measurable set $F \subset G$ is a fundamental domain for $H \backslash G$ if $F$ differs from a strict fundamental domain by a set of Haar measure 0 .

When we have such a fundamental domain $F$, we can define a $G$-invariant measure on $H \backslash G$ by integrating over $F$.
Proposition 45. Let $G$ be a locally compact topological group with a left Haar measure $d \mu_{G}$, let $H$ be a countable discrete subgroup of $G$, and let $F \subset G$ be a fundamental domain for $H \backslash G$. Then the quotient measure $H \backslash G$ can be given by

$$
\int_{H \backslash G} f(H g) d \mu_{H \backslash G}(H g)=\int_{F} f(g) d \mu_{G}(g) .
$$

Proof. By uniqueness of $G$-invariant measure on $H \backslash G$, it suffices to check that

$$
\int_{G} f(g) d g=\int_{F} \sum_{h \in H} f(h g) d g
$$

for all $f \in C_{c}(G)$. As $G=\bigcup_{h \in H} h F$, we find

$$
\int_{G} f(g) d g=\sum_{h \in H} \int_{h F} f(g) d g=\sum_{h \in H} \int_{F} f(h g) d g=\int_{F} \sum_{h \in H} f(h g) d g
$$

by left-invariance of $G$ and the fact that we can exchange the sum and the integral by Fubini's theorem.
3.4.4. Haar measure from closed subgroups. We have the following useful proposition that describes a Haar measure on $G=S T$ in terms of Haar measures on its closed subgroups $S$ and $T$.

Proposition 46 (Theorem 8.32 of Kna02]). Suppose $S$ and $T$ are closed subgroups of $G$ with compact intersection and the product map $S \times T \rightarrow G$ is open with image exhausting $G$ except possibly for a set of Haar measure 0. Then one can normalise the left and right Haar measures on $S$ and $T$, respectively, so that

$$
\int_{G} f(g) d_{l} g=\int_{S \times T} f(s t) \frac{\delta_{T}(t)}{\delta_{G}(t)} d_{l} s d_{r} t=\int_{S \times T} \frac{f(s t)}{\delta_{G}(t)} d_{l} s d_{r} t .
$$

In particular, if $G$ is unimodular, then

$$
\int_{G} f(g) d g=\int_{S \times T} f(s t) d_{l} s d_{r} t .
$$

Proof. The group $S \times T$ acts continuously on $S T \subset G$ by $(s, t) w=s w t^{-1}$, and the isotropy group at 1 is $K \times K$ where $K=S \cap T$. Thus, we have a bijective continuous map $\Phi:(S \times T) /(K \times K) \rightarrow$ $S T$ sending $(s, t) \mapsto s t^{-1}$. This map is a homeomorphism (i.e. has continuous inverse) since multiplication $S \times T \rightarrow G$ is an open map. Hence, a left Haar measure $d_{l} g$ of $G$ restricts to a Borel measure on $S T$, and hence obtaining a Borel measure $d \mu$ on $(S \times T) /(K \times K)$ via change of variables formula Proposition 28 for measures:

$$
\int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)} f(\Phi(s, t)) d \mu=\int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)} f\left(s t^{-1}\right) d \mu=\int_{S T} f(g) d_{l} g .
$$

We denote $L_{g}, R_{g}: G \rightarrow G$ to be left/right translation maps. From Proposition 40, we have $d_{l}\left(L_{s_{0}} R_{t_{0}^{-1}} g\right)=\delta_{G}\left(t_{0}\right) d_{l} g$, which gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)} f(s, t) d \mu\left(L_{\left(s_{0}, t_{0}\right)}(s, t)\right) & =\int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)} f\left(s_{0}^{-1} s, t_{0}^{-1} t\right) d \mu, \\
& =\int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)}\left(f \circ \Phi^{-1} \circ L_{s_{0}} R_{t_{0}}^{-1} \circ \Phi\right)(s, t) d \mu, \\
& =\int_{S T}\left(f \circ \Phi^{-1}\right)\left(L_{s_{0}^{-1}} R_{t_{0}} g\right) d_{l} g, \\
& =\int_{S T}\left(f \circ \Phi^{-1}\right)\left(s_{0}^{-1} g t_{0}\right) d_{l} g, \\
& =\int_{S T}\left(f \circ \Phi^{-1}\right)(g) d_{l}\left(s_{0} g t_{0}^{-1}\right), \\
& =\int_{S T}\left(f \circ \Phi^{-1}\right)(g) \delta_{G}\left(t_{0}\right) d_{l}(g), \\
& =\delta_{G}\left(t_{0}\right) \int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)} f(s, t) d \mu,
\end{aligned}
$$

or in our convention,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \mu\left(L_{\left(s_{0}, t_{0}\right)} x\right)=\delta_{18}\left(t_{0}\right) d \mu(x) \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $(S \times T) /(K \times K)$. We define measure $d \tilde{\mu}(s, t)$ on $S \times T$ by

$$
\int_{S \times T} f(s, t) d \tilde{\mu}(s, t)=\int_{(S \times T) /(K \times K)}\left[\int_{K} f(s k, t k) d k\right] d \mu((s, t) K),
$$

where $d k$ is Haar measure on compact $K$ normalised to have volume 1. From (1), we have $d \tilde{\mu}\left(s_{0} s, t_{0} t\right)=\delta_{G}\left(t_{0}\right) d \tilde{\mu}(s, t)$. Note that $\delta_{G}(t) d_{l} s d_{r} t$ also satisfies this condition. Therefore, $d \tilde{\mu}(s, t)=$ $\delta_{G}(t) d_{l} s d_{r} t$ for suitable normalisation of $d_{l} s d_{r} t$ (to see this, mimic the proof that a left Haar measure is unique up to scalar, see [Kna02, Theorem 8.23]). Hence, we find

$$
\int_{S T} f(g) d_{l} g=\int_{S \times T} f\left(s t^{-1}\right) \delta_{G}(t) d_{l} s d_{r} t
$$

for all $f \in C_{c}(S T)$. Changing $t$ by $t^{-1}$ on the right hand side via Proposition 40 and replacing $S T$ by $G$ on the left hand side, we are done.
3.4.5. Haar measure on restricted product. In this section, we will construct certain Haar measure on restricted products, which will be required later in defining Haar measure of adelic points of linear algebraic groups. We first define restricted products of a family of topological spaces.
Definition 47. Let $\left(X_{i}\right)$ be a family of topological spaces indexed by $i \in I$, and let $\left(U_{i}\right)$ be a family of open sets $U_{i} \subset X_{i}$. The restricted product $\prod_{i \in I}^{\prime} X_{i}$ with respect to $U_{i}$ 's is the topological space

$$
X=\prod_{i \in I}^{\prime}\left(X_{i}, U_{i}\right):=\left\{\left(x_{i}\right) \in \prod X_{i}: x_{i} \in U \text { for almost all } i \in I\right\} .
$$

with the basis of open sets

$$
\left\{\prod V_{i}: V_{i} \subset X_{i} \text { is open for all } i \in \operatorname{Iand} V_{i}=U_{i} \text { for almost all } i\right\},
$$

where almost all means all but finitely many.
Remark 48. We refer to [Sut19] for the proofs of the following remarks about restricted products:
(1) In general, the restricted product $X$ is not the subspace topology from $\prod X_{i}$ as the former has more open sets $4_{4}^{4}$
(2) For a finite set $S \subset I$ then by letting

$$
X_{S}:=\prod_{i \in S} X_{i} \times \prod_{i \notin S} U_{i}
$$

then $X_{S}$ is an open set of $X$ whose subspace topology is precisely the product topology of the $X_{i}^{\prime}$ 's and $U_{i}$ 's. As $\Pi^{\prime} X_{i}=\bigcup_{S} X_{S}$ over all finite sets $S \subset I$, this gives another way to define the restricted product as the direct limit of $X_{S}$ 's.
(3) If $X_{i}$ 's are locally compact and almost all of the $U_{i}$ 's are compact then the restricted product $\Pi^{\prime} X_{i}$ is locally compact.

Proposition 49 (p. 185 of |VR99|). Let $G=\prod_{v \in J} G_{v}$ be the restricted direct product of locally compact groups $G_{v}$ with respect to family of compact subgroups $H_{v} \subset G_{v}$ (except for some finite set of places $\left.J_{\infty}\right)$. Let $\mu_{v}$ be a left Haar measure on $G_{v}$ normalised so that $\prod_{v \notin J_{\infty}} \mu_{v}\left(H_{v}\right)$ converges. Then there is a unique Haar measure $\mu$ on $G$ such that for each finite set of indices $S$ containing $J_{\infty}$, the restriction $\mu_{S}$ of $\mu$ to

$$
G_{S}=\prod_{v \in S} G_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin S} H_{v}
$$

is the product measure.

[^3]Proof. The finiteness of $\prod_{v \nmid \infty} \int_{H_{v}} d g_{v}$ guarantees that the product measure $\mu_{S}$ on $G_{S}$ is a Haar measure, i.e. is finite on compact subsets $\prod_{v \nmid \infty} H_{v}$.

Next, we will show the existence of such a Haar measure on $G$. As $G$ is locally compact, we can choose a left Haar measure $\mu$ on $G$ such that for some fixed finite set of $S$ of indices containing $J_{\infty}$, the restriction of $\mu$ to $G_{S}$ is the product measure $\mu_{S}$. This measure $\mu$ is independent of the choice of $S$ because if we consider another finite set $S^{\prime}$ of indices containing $J_{\infty}$, again because of uniqueness of Haar measure on $G_{S \cup S^{\prime}}$ whose restriction to $G_{S}$ is $\mu_{S}, \mu$ restricted to $G_{S \cup S^{\prime}}$ must also be a product measure. Hence, $\mu$ restricted to $G_{S^{\prime}}$ is also a product measure.

## 4. Analytic manifolds and integrations

Over a complete valued field $k$ with respect to a nontrivial absolute value, one can develop a theory of $k$-analytic functions and $k$-analytic manifolds that closely resembles the classical setting of real analytic functions and real analytic manifolds. Furthermore, when $k$ is a local field, one can also define integration of differential forms on $k$-analytic manifolds. In this section, we will describe this process, following (Igu00).

On a different note, unlike most references we find about differential geometry, we will discuss manifolds and its related objects in the language of sheaf theory. One reason is that this language is also used in algebraic geometry, so in our naive view, it seems to be a more universal language than describing manifolds via compatible charts. For example, such point of view is also taken in Ram05, Wed16.
4.1. Analytic functions. For every $a=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in k^{d}$ and every $r \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, we denote the closed and open polydisks of radius $r$ centered at $a$ in $k^{d}$ to be

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(a, r) & =\left\{x \in k^{d}:\left|x_{i}-a_{i}\right| \leq r \forall i\right\}, \\
D_{0}(a, r) & =\left\{x \in k^{d}:\left|x_{i}-a_{i}\right|<r \forall i\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We consider power series $f(T)=\sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^{d}} f_{n} T^{n} \in k\left[\left[T_{1}, \ldots, T_{d}\right]\right]$ of $d$ variables with coefficients in $k$, where we denote $T^{n}:=T_{1}^{n_{1}} \cdots T_{d}^{n_{d}}$ and $|n|=n_{1}+\cdots+n_{d}$.

A power series $f=\sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}}^{\gg 0} \boldsymbol{d} f_{n} T^{n} \in k[[T]]$ is said to be convergent if its radius of convergence, defined by $\rho(f)=\left(\limsup _{|n| \rightarrow \infty}\left|f_{n}\right|^{1 /|n|}\right)^{-1}$ is positive. We have that for any $0<r<\rho(f)$, the series $\sum_{n} f_{n} T^{n}$ converges in $k$ for all $T \in D_{0}(0, r)$.

Let $U$ be an open subset of $k^{d}$. We say a function $f: U \rightarrow k$ is $k$-analytic in $U$ if for each $a \in U$, there is a real number $r>0$ and a convergent power series $f_{a} \in k[[T]]$ such that $f(x)=f_{a}(x-a)$ for all $x \in D(a, r) \subset U$. Every $k$-analytic function is continuous. If a $k$-analytic function on $U$ does not vanish anywhere, then its inverse is $k$-analytic as well.

For a positive integer $m$, a function $f: U \rightarrow k^{m}$ defined by $u \mapsto\left(f_{1}(u), \ldots, f_{m}(u)\right)$ is $k$-analytic if each $f_{i}$ is analytic for $1 \leq i \leq n$. Composition of $k$-analytic functions is $k$-analytic.

For a $k$-analytic function $f: U \rightarrow k$ on an open set $U$ of $k^{d}$, one can define its partial derivatives at $a \in U$ to be

$$
\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}}(a):=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{f\left(a+t \varepsilon_{i}\right)-f(a)}{t},
$$

for $i \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, where $\varepsilon_{i}=(0, \ldots, 1, \ldots, 0)$ which has 1 in the $i$-th place and 0 everywhere else. We also know that $\partial f / \partial x_{i}$ 's are $k$-analytic. We define the Jacobian matrix of a $k$-analytic map $f: U \rightarrow k^{d}$ as $D f(a)=\left(\partial f_{i} / \partial x_{j}(a)\right)$, where $f=\left(f_{1}, \ldots, f_{d}\right)$. The determinant of $D f(a)$ defines an analytic map $J_{f}$ on $U$, called the Jacobian determinant of $f$.

The inverse function theorem and implicit function theorem also hold over any complete valued field $k$.
Theorem 50 (Inverse function theorem). Let $f: U \rightarrow k^{d}$ be a $k$-analytic function where $U$ is an open subset of $k^{d}$. Let $a \in U$ be such that the Jacobian matrix $D f(a)$ of $f$ at a does not vanish. Then there exist an open neighborhood $U_{a}$ of a such that $f\left(U_{a}\right)$ is an open neighborhood of $f(a)$ in $k^{d}$ and a $k$-analytic function $g: f\left(U_{a}\right) \rightarrow U_{a}$ such that $g \circ f=i d_{U_{a}}$ and $f \circ g=i d_{f\left(U_{a}\right)}$.
Theorem 51 (Implicit function theorem). Let $F=\left(F_{1}, \ldots, F_{m}\right)$ where $F_{1}, \ldots, F_{m} \in k\left[\left[x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right.\right.$, $\left.y_{1}, \ldots, y_{m}\right]$ ] are $k$-analytic functions on a neighborhood of $(0,0)$ such that $F_{i}(x, y)=0$ for all $1 \leq$ $i \leq m$. If $\operatorname{det}\left(\partial F_{i} / \partial y_{j}(0,0)\right) \neq 0$ then there exist $k$-analytic functions $f_{1}, \ldots, f_{m} \in k\left[\left[x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right]\right]$ on some open neighborhood $U$ of $0 \in k^{n}$ such that for $f=\left(f_{1}, \ldots, f_{m}\right), f(0)=0$ and $F(x, f(x))=0$ for all $x \in U$.

For the proofs of these two theorems, we refer to [Igu00, Section 2.1].
4.2. Locally ringed space. In this section, we would like to introduce the notion of locally ringed spaces, which we will later use to define a $k$-analytic manifold.

Definition 52. A ringed space is a pair $\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$ consisting of a topological space $X$ and a sheaf of rings $\mathcal{O}_{X}$. A $k$-ringed space is a ringed space $\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$ where $\mathcal{O}_{X}$ is a sheaf of $k$-algebras. A morphism of ringed spaces $f:\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right) \rightarrow\left(Y, \mathcal{O}_{Y}\right)$ is given by a continuous map $f: X \rightarrow Y$ and $a$ morphism of sheaves $f^{\#}: \mathcal{O}_{Y} \rightarrow f_{*} \mathcal{O}_{X}$ over $Y$.

A locally ringed space $\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$ is a ringed space $\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$ whose stalks are local rings. Given the stalk $\mathcal{O}_{X, x}$ at $x$ with its unique maximal ideal $\mathfrak{m}_{x}$, the residue field of $X$ at $x$ is $\kappa(x):=\mathcal{O}_{X, x} / \mathfrak{m}_{x}$. $A$ morphism of locally ringed spaces $f:\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right) \rightarrow\left(Y, \mathcal{O}_{Y}\right)$ is a morphism of ringed spaces such that the induced ring map $\mathcal{O}_{Y, f(x)} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{X, x}$ is a local ring map.

We say a ringed space $\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$ is locally isomorphic to $\left(Y, \mathcal{O}_{Y}\right)$ if for each $x \in X$, there exists an open neighborhood $U$ of $x$ and an isomorphism $\left(U,\left.\mathcal{O}_{X}\right|_{U}\right) \cong\left(V,\left.\mathcal{O}_{Y}\right|_{V}\right)$ of sheaves where $V$ is some open subset of $Y$.
Remark 53. For a locally ringed space $\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$, given $f \in \mathcal{O}_{X}(U)$, we can talk about the value of $f$ at $x \in U$ as the image of $f$ in $\kappa(x)$. Hence, one would like to think of sections of $\mathcal{O}_{X}$ as functions on $X$.
Example 54. Let $M$ be a real $C^{\infty}$-manifold. Then we can define a structure sheaf $\mathcal{O}_{M}$ for $M$ where $\mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$ is the ring of smooth functions $f: U \rightarrow \mathbb{R} .\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ is then a locally $\mathbb{R}$-ringed space, as for $x \in M, \mathcal{O}_{M, x}$ is the ring of germs of smooth functions at $x$, which is a local ring with maximal ideal being functions that vanish at $x$. The value of $f \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$ at $x \in U$, by definition above, is precisely $f(x)$. Furthermore, $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ is locally isomorphic to ( $\left.\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\right)$ with its sheaf of $C^{\infty}$ functions. Indeed, for any $x \in M$, we can choose a chart $\left(U, \varphi: U \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ of $x$, then $\left(U,\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}\right)$ is isomorphic to $\left(\varphi(U),\left.\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\right|_{\varphi(U)}\right)$ by sending a smooth function $f: U \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ on $U$ to a smooth function $f \circ \varphi^{-1}$ on $\varphi(U) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$.

Combined with the previous example, the following proposition indicates that saying $M$ is a real $C^{\infty}$-manifold is the same as saying that $M$ is a $\mathbb{R}$-ringed space that is locally isomorphic to ( $\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}$ ) with its sheaf of $C^{\infty}$-functions.
Theorem 55. Let $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ be a $\mathbb{R}$-ringed space that is locally isomorphic to $\left(\mathbb{R}, \mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\right)$ with its sheaf of $C^{\infty}$-functions. Then $M$ can be equipped with a structure of a real $C^{\infty}$-manifold, with $\mathcal{O}_{M}$ being the sheaf of smooth functions on $M$.
Proof. We can cover $M$ by open sets $U$ 's such that for each $U$, there is an isomorphism $\varphi_{U}$ : $\left(U,\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim}\left(V,\left.\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\right|_{V}\right)$, where $V$ is open in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. We say $\left(U, \varphi_{U}\right)$ is a chart of $M$. The $\mathbb{R}$-algebra of $\mathbb{R}$-analytic functions on $U$ is $\mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$. If we are given another chart $\left(U^{\prime}, \varphi_{U^{\prime}}\right)$ for $M$, we have an isomorphism of locally $\mathbb{R}$-ringed spaces

$$
\left.\left.\varphi_{U^{\prime}}\right|_{U \cap U^{\prime}} \circ \varphi_{U}^{-1}\right|_{\varphi^{-1}\left(U \cap U^{\prime}\right)}:\left(\varphi_{U}\left(U \cap U^{\prime}\right),\left.\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\right|_{\varphi_{U}\left(U \cap U^{\prime}\right)}\right) \rightarrow\left(\varphi_{U^{\prime}}\left(U \cap U^{\prime}\right),\left.\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}\right|_{\varphi_{U^{\prime}}\left(U \cap U^{\prime}\right)}\right) .
$$

The following lemma implies that the above morphism is precisely the chart-compatibility condition in the classical definition of manifolds via charts and atlas.
Lemma 56. Let $\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\right)$ be the sheaf of $C^{\infty}$-functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Let $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}, V \subset \mathbb{R}^{m}$ be open subsets with the induced structures of locally $\mathbb{R}$-ringed spaces $\mathcal{O}_{U}, \mathcal{O}_{V}$ from $\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathbb{R}^{m}$, respectively. Then every morphism $f:\left(U, \mathcal{O}_{U}\right) \rightarrow\left(U, \mathcal{O}_{V}\right)$ of locally $\mathbb{R}$-ringed spaces is $k$-analytic. Furthermore, the morphism of sheaves is given by sending $g \in \mathcal{O}_{V}\left(V^{\prime}\right)$ to $g \circ f \in \mathcal{O}_{U}\left(f^{-1}\left(V^{\prime}\right)\right)$ for any open subset $V^{\prime}$ of $V$.

Conversely, any $\mathbb{R}$-analytic map $f: U \rightarrow V$ induces a morphism of locally $\mathbb{R}$-ringed spaces via taking compositions.

Sketch of proof of lemma. Let $V^{\prime}$ be an open subset in $V$ and $a \in f^{-1}\left(V^{\prime}\right)$. We have the following commutative diagram


In this diagram, the first row corresponds to the evaluation of elements in $\mathcal{O}_{V}\left(V^{\prime}\right)$ at $f(a)$ and similarly for the second row. We have $f_{a}: \mathcal{O}_{V, f(a)} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{U, a}$ is a local ring map so it induces $\overline{f_{a}}$ which corresponds to the identity map on $\mathbb{R}$ because $f\left(V^{\prime}\right)$ is a morphism of $\mathbb{R}$-algebras. The commutativity of the diagram implies that $f\left(V^{\prime}\right)(g)(a)=g(f(a))$ for $g \in \mathcal{O}_{V}\left(V^{\prime}\right)$, as desired.

We are done.
Example 57. Let $A$ be a commutative ring with unity. Let $X=\operatorname{Spec} A$ to be the set of all prime ideals of $A$. In this example, we show that $X$ can be equipped with a structure of a ringed space. $X$ is then called an affine scheme.

First, $X$ is a topological space with closed sets being $V(S)=\{\mathfrak{p} \in \operatorname{Spec} A: S \subset \mathfrak{p}\}$ for all subsets $S$ of $A$. One can also show that $X$ has basis of open sets $D(f)=\{\mathfrak{p} \in \operatorname{Spec} A: f \notin \mathfrak{p}\}$ where $f \in A$.

To define the structure sheaf $\mathcal{O}_{X}$ of $X$, it suffices to define this on the basis of open sets of $X$, i.e. we let $\mathcal{O}_{X}(D(f))=A_{f}$, the localisation of $A$ at the set $\left\{f, f^{2}, \ldots\right\}$.

In this case, for $f \in \mathcal{O}_{X}(X)=A$, the value of $f$ at $\mathfrak{p} \in X$ is the image of $f$ in $A_{\mathfrak{p}} / \mathfrak{p} A_{\mathfrak{p}}$, which is $f(\bmod \mathfrak{p})$. A scheme is a ringed space that is locally isomorphic to affine schemes.
4.3. Analytic manifolds. Theorem 55 suggests that we define $k$-analytic manifolds as follows.

Definition 58. A $k$-analytic manifold of dimension $d$ is a $k$-ringed space $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ which is locally isomorphic to $\left(k^{d}, \mathcal{O}_{k^{d}}\right)$ with its sheaf of $k$-analytic functions. This follows that $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ is a locally $k$-ringed space. A morphism $\phi: M \rightarrow N$ of two $k$-analytic manifolds is a morphism of locally $k$-ringed spaces.

Remark 59. With the same argument as in Theorem 55, one can show that our definition of $k$ analytic manifolds is the same as the definition of $k$-analytic manifolds via charts and atlas.

Remark 60. In most situations, $M$ is assumed to be paracompact and Hausdorff. For example, these conditions give the existence of a continuous partition of unity on coverings of $M$ (see [Cra11]), and we will later use this to define integration of top-forms on $M$.

Next, we will define (co)tangent bundles/vectors of a $k$-analytic manifolds as derivations. In fact, the following definitions work for any locally $k$-ringed space $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$, but we will restrict our attention to $M$ being a $k$-analytic manifold.
Definition 61 (Tangent bundle). Let $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ be a $k$-analytic manifold. A $k$-derivation of $\mathcal{O}_{M}$ is a k-linear homomorphism $D: \mathcal{O}_{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{M}$ of sheaves such that $D_{U}(f g)=f D_{U}(g)+g D_{U}(f)$ for all $U \subset M$ open, $f, g \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$. Denote by $\operatorname{Der}_{k}\left(\mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ the $k$-vector space of $k$-derivations of $\mathcal{O}_{M}$. It is also an $\mathcal{O}_{M}(M)$-module via

$$
(g \cdot D)_{U}(f):=g_{U} D_{U}(f), D \in \operatorname{Der}_{k}\left(\mathcal{O}_{M}\right), g \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(M), f \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(U)
$$

We define the tangent bundle TM to be the sheaf of $\mathcal{O}_{M}$-modules via $T M(U):=\operatorname{Der}_{k}\left(\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}\right)$. A section of tangent bundle over $U$ is called a vector field. The tangent space $T_{p} M$ of $M$ at $p$ is the stalk of TM at $p$, which is a $k$-vector space of $k$-derivations $\operatorname{Der}_{k}\left(\mathcal{O}_{M, p}\right)$. Equivalently, by composing with $\mathcal{O}_{M, p} \rightarrow \kappa(p)=\mathcal{O}_{M, p} / \mathfrak{m}_{p} \cong k$, we can describe $T_{p} M$ as the $k$-vector space of $k$-derivations $\mathcal{O}_{M, p} \rightarrow k$ at $p$, i.e. $D \in T_{p} M$ then $D: \mathcal{O}_{M, p} \rightarrow k$ such that $D(f g)=f(a) D(g)+g(a) D(f)$.

Remark 62. Let $(x, U)$ be a chart of a $k$-analytic manifold $M$ with coordinate functions $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{d}$ then $\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}}:\left.\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}$ sends $f \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(V)$ to $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}} \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(V)$ where $V \subset U$ is open. Here $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}} \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(V)$ is a $k$-valued function on $V$, sending $p \in V$ to $\frac{\partial f \circ x^{-1}}{\partial x_{i}}(x(p))$. And $\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{1}}, \ldots, \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{d}}\right)$ form a basis of the free $\mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$-module $\operatorname{Der}_{k}\left(\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}\right)$.

Definition 63. The cotangent bundle $\Omega_{M}^{1}$ of an analytic manifold $\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$ is the sheaf of $\mathcal{O}_{M^{-}}$ modules $\mathcal{H} \operatorname{om}\left(T M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right)$. Concretely, a section over $U$ is a morphism of sheaves $f:\left.\left.T M\right|_{U} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}$, called a differential 1-form over $U$. Furthermore, we can define $\Omega_{M}^{p}=\bigwedge^{p} \Omega_{M}^{1}$, whose section over $U \subset M$ is called a differential $p$-form over $U$.

We define a morphism $d: \mathcal{O}_{M} \rightarrow \Omega_{M}^{1}$ of sheaves of $k$-vector spaces as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
d: \mathcal{O}_{M} & \rightarrow \Omega_{M}^{1} \\
f \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(U) & \mapsto\left(d f: D \in T M_{U}=\left.\operatorname{Der}_{k}\left(\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}\right) \mapsto D(f) \in \mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

In particular, we have $d(f g)=f d g+g d f$.
Remark 64. Let $(x, U)$ be a chart of $M$ with coordinate functions $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{d}: U \rightarrow k$. Then $d x_{i} \in \Omega_{M}^{1}(U)$ and $\left(d x_{1}, \ldots, d x_{d}\right)$ is a basis of $\Omega_{M}^{1}(U)$. This basis is dual to the basis $\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}}\right)$ of $T M(U)$. For $f \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$ then

$$
d f=\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}} d x_{i}
$$

If $r \geq 1$ then $\left.\Omega_{M}^{i}\right|_{U}$ is a free $\left.\mathcal{O}_{M}\right|_{U}$-module with basis

$$
d x_{i_{1}} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{i_{r}}, 1 \leq i_{1}<\cdots<i_{r} \leq d
$$

Remark 65. The cotangent bundle satisfies the following universal property: it is a sheaf of $\mathcal{O}_{M^{-}}$ modules equipped with differential $d: \mathcal{O}_{M} \rightarrow \Omega_{M}^{1}$, i.e. a morphism of sheaves of $k$-vector spaces satisfying $d(f g)=f d g+g d f$ where $f, g \in \mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$, that is universal among sheaves of $\mathcal{O}_{M}$-modules $X$ equipped with differential $d: \mathcal{O}_{M} \rightarrow X$. The universal property implies that given a chart $(U, x)$ $M$ with coordinate functions $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{d}, \Omega_{M}^{1}(U)$ is a free $\mathcal{O}_{M}(U)$-module with basis $d x_{i}$.

A morphism of $k$-analytic manifolds $\phi:\left(M, \mathcal{O}_{M}\right) \rightarrow\left(N, \mathcal{O}_{N}\right)$ will induce a morphism $\phi^{*}: \Omega_{N}^{1} \rightarrow$ $\Omega_{M}^{1}$ of $\mathcal{O}_{M}$-modules. Concretely, if $f \in \mathcal{O}_{N}(U)$ then $d_{N} f \in \Omega_{N}^{1}(U)$ is sent to $d_{M}(f \circ \phi)$ where $f \circ \phi \in \mathcal{O}_{M}\left(f^{-1}(U)\right)$.

Remark 66. In terms of coordinates, let $f: M \rightarrow N$ be a morphism of $k$-analytic manifolds, and let $(V, y),(U, x)$ be charts of $M, N$ respectively with coordinate functions $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{d}$ for $x$ and $y_{1}, \ldots, y_{e}$ for $y$. Then $\omega \in \Omega_{N}^{p}(U)$ can be written as

$$
\omega=\sum_{1 \leq i_{1}<\cdots<i_{p} \leq d} \omega_{I} d x_{i_{1}} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{i_{p}}
$$

where $I=\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{p}\right)$ and the $\omega_{I}$ 's are $k$-analytic functions on $U$. The morphism $f: M \rightarrow N$ of $k$-analytic manifolds will induce a differential p-form $f^{*} \omega \in \Omega_{M}^{p}\left(f^{-1}(U) \cap V\right)$ on $f^{-1}(U) \cap V \subset M$ defined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
f^{*} \omega & =\sum_{I}\left(\omega_{I} \circ \phi\right) d\left(x_{i} \circ \phi\right) \\
& =\sum_{1 \leq i_{1}<\cdots<i_{p} \leq d} \sum_{1 \leq j_{1}<\cdots<j_{p} \leq e}\left(\omega_{I} \circ \phi\right) \operatorname{det}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i_{m}} \circ \phi}{\partial y_{j_{n}}}\right)_{1 \leq m \leq d, 1 \leq n \leq e} d y_{j_{1}} \wedge \cdots \wedge d y_{j_{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

4.4. Integration of differential forms. In this section, we assume that $k$ is a local field with a Haar measure $\mu$. Let $M$ be a $k$-analytic manifold of dimension $d$ and let $\omega$ be a global differential $d$-form on $M$. We will define a measure on $M$ by defining integration of the $d$-form $\omega{ }^{5}$.

First, we consider the case when $M=k^{d}$. We then can form a product measure $d \mu$ on $M$ from the given Haar measure on the local field $k$. Suppose that over an open $U$ of $M, \omega$ can be written as $h(x) d x_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{d}$ where $h$ is a $k$-analytic function on $U$. With this, we define the measure $|\omega|$ on $U$ to be

$$
\int_{U} \varphi|\omega|:=\int_{U} \varphi(x)|h(x)|_{k} d \mu
$$

for any complex-valued $\varphi \in C_{c}(M)$ with compact support in $U$. To see what happen to this measure under $k$-bianalytic map $f: V \rightarrow V$, we first need the change of variables formula for $k^{d}$ :
Theorem 67. Let $U$ be open set in $k^{d}$ and $f: U \rightarrow k^{d}$ be an injective $k$-analytic map whose Jacobian $J_{f}$ does not vanish on $U$. Then for any measurable positive (resp. integrable) function $\varphi: f(U) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, we have

$$
\int_{f(U)} \varphi(y) d \mu(y)=\int_{U} \varphi(f(x))\left|J_{f}(x)\right|_{k} d \mu(x) .
$$

Proof. We refer to [Igu00, Theorem 7.4.1] for the proof when $k$ is a nonarchimedean local field.
Now, consider a $k$-bianalytic map $f: V \rightarrow U$, where $U, V \subset k^{d}$ are open with coordinates $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{d}$ on $U$ and $y_{1}, \ldots, y_{d}$ on $V$. Then $J_{f}(x)=\operatorname{det}\left(\partial\left(x_{i} \circ f\right) / \partial y_{j}\right)$. As

$$
f^{*} \omega=h(f(x)) J_{f}(x) d y_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d y_{d},
$$

we have, by the change of variable formula

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{V}(\varphi \circ f)\left|f^{*} \omega\right| & =\int_{V}(\varphi \circ f)|h(f(x))|_{k}\left|J_{f}(x)\right|_{k} d y_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d y_{d} \\
& =\int_{U} \varphi|h(x)|_{k} d x_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{d} \\
& =\int_{U} \varphi|\omega| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, we consider the case when $M$ is any $k$-analytic manifold of dimension $d$.
Proposition 68. There exists a unique measure $|\omega|$ such that for every chart $(U, f)$ of $M$ and every measurable positive (resp. integrable) function $\varphi$ supported in $U$,

$$
\int_{M} \varphi|\omega|=\int_{f(U)}\left(\varphi \circ f^{-1}\right)\left|\left(f^{-1}\right)^{*} \omega\right| .
$$

Sketch. To construct $\omega$, by Riesz's representation theorem, it suffices to do this for $\varphi$ with compact support. One can consider charts ( $U_{i}, f_{i}$ ) of $M$ covering support of $\varphi$ and consider continuous partition of unity subordinated for these charts, i.e. a family $\left(\lambda_{i}\right)$ of continuous real-valued functions on $M$ such that supp $\lambda_{i} \subset U_{i}$ and $\sum \lambda_{i}=1$ on supp $\varphi$. We then have

$$
\int_{M} \varphi|\omega|:=\sum_{i} \int_{f_{i}\left(U_{i}\right)}\left(\lambda_{i} \circ f_{i}^{-1}\right)\left(\varphi \circ f_{i}^{-1}\right)\left|\left(f_{i}^{-1}\right)^{*} \omega\right| .
$$

We show the independence of charts. Suppose we have another chart $(U, g)$ with same $U \subset M$. Then $f \circ g^{-1}: g(U) \rightarrow f(U)$ is $k$-bianalytic map on $k^{d}$, so

$$
\int_{f(U)}\left|\left(f^{-1}\right)^{*} \omega\right|=\int_{g(U)}\left|\left(f \circ g^{-1}\right)^{*}\left(f^{-1}\right)^{*} \omega\right|=\int_{g(U)}\left|\left(g^{-1}\right)^{*} \omega\right| .
$$

[^4]It is not difficult to show that our definition does not depend on the choice of a partition of unity of $M$.

## 5. Adeles

In this section, we will define the ring of adeles $\mathbb{A}_{k}$ associated to a global field $k$ and study its topology. We then describe a functorial way to give a topology on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ for any linear algebraic group $G$. We also show that $G\left(k_{v}\right)$ is a $k_{v}$-analytic manifold for smooth $G$.
5.1. Adeles of $\mathbb{Q}$. We will review the construction of adeles $\mathbb{A}$ for $k=\mathbb{Q}$. Let $S$ be always a finite nonempty set of places of $\mathbb{Q}$, including the infinite place. For convenience, we sometimes refer to $\mathbb{R}$ as $\mathbb{Q}_{\infty}$.
Definition 69. The adeles $\mathbb{A}=\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ is the restricted product of the locally compact spaces $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ with respect to the compact open subspace $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$ of $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$. In other words, $\mathbb{A}$ is a topological space whose elements are

$$
\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}=\prod_{p \leq \infty}^{\prime} \mathbb{Q}_{p}:=\left\{\left(a_{p}\right)_{p} \in \prod_{p \leq \infty} \mathbb{Q}_{p}: a_{p} \in \mathbb{Z}_{p} \text { for almost all } p\right\}
$$

here "almost all" means "all but finitely many". $\mathbb{A}$ has a basis of open sets given by

$$
U_{S} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}
$$

where $S$ is a finite set of places of $\mathbb{Q}$, and $U_{S}$ is an open set of

$$
\mathbb{Q}_{S}:=\prod_{v \in S} \mathbb{Q}_{v}
$$

under the product topology.
Let

$$
\mathbb{Q}_{S}=\prod_{v \in S} \mathbb{Q}_{v}, \quad \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}=\prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}
$$

We find $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$ is an open subring of $\mathbb{A}$ with the induced topology being the product topology ${ }^{6}$, Indeed, the open sets of $\mathbb{A}$ restricted to $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$ are of the form $\prod_{v \in S} U_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin S} V_{v}$ where $U_{v}$ is open in $\mathbb{Q}_{v}, V_{v}$ is open in $\mathbb{Z}_{v}$ and $V_{v}=\mathbb{Z}_{v}$ for almost all $v \notin S$. This is precisely the open basis of the product topology of $\mathbb{A}_{S}:=\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$. Furthermore,

$$
\mathbb{A}=\bigcup_{S} \mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}
$$

where $S$ ranges over all finite sets of places of $\mathbb{Q}$. Also note that for $S \subset T$, we have an inclusion continuous map from $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$ to $\mathbb{Q}_{T} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{T}$ of topological rings. In other words, we find $\mathbb{A}_{K}=$ $\varliminf_{S} \mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$. With this, $\mathbb{A}$ is a topological ring, under componentwise addition and multiplication.
Proposition 70. The adeles ring $\mathbb{A}$ is a locally compact Hausdorff topological ring.
Proof. We first show $\mathbb{A}$ is locally compact. Note that by Tychonoff's theorem, $\prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ is compact as each $\mathbb{Z}_{v}$ is compact. It follows that $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$ is a finite product of locally compact spaces, hence locally compact. As each point $x \in \mathbb{A}$ lies in one of these spaces, we find $\mathbb{A}$ is locally compact.

Next, we show $\mathbb{A}$ is Hausdorff. Note that $\prod_{v} \mathbb{Q}_{v}$ is Hausdorff as $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ is Hausdorff. It follows that $\mathbb{A}$ with the subspace topology of $\prod_{v} \mathbb{Q}_{v}$ is Hausdorff. In particular, for any two distinct points $x, y \in \mathbb{A}$, there exists two disjoint open sets $\prod_{v \in S} U_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Q}_{v}$ and $\prod_{v \in T} V_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin T} \mathbb{Q}_{v}$ of $\prod_{v} \mathbb{Q}_{v}$ that contain $x, y$, respectively; here $S, T$ are finite sets of places of $\mathbb{Q}$. Because $x, y \in \mathbb{A}$, one can enlarge $S, T$ so that $\prod_{v \in S} U_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ and $\prod_{v \in T} V_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin T} \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ are disjoint open sets of $\mathbb{A}$ containing $x, y$, respectively. Thus, we conclude that $\mathbb{A}$ is Hausdorff.

[^5]For each place $v$ of $\mathbb{Q}$, we have a continuous embedding

$$
\mathbb{Q}_{v} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{A}: x_{v} \mapsto\left(0, \ldots, 0, x_{v}, 0, \ldots, 0\right) .
$$

Indeed, the preimage of a basis open set $\prod_{v \in S} U_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ of $\mathbb{A}$ is either: $\varnothing$ if $0 \notin U_{t}$ for some place $t \in S, t \neq v$; or $U_{v}$ if $0 \in U_{t}$ for all $t \in S \backslash\{v\}$ and $v \in S$; or $\mathbb{Z}_{v}$ if $0 \in U_{t}$ for all $t \in S$ and $v \notin S$.

We have a diagonal embedding

$$
\mathbb{Q} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{A}: x \mapsto(x, x, \ldots, x) .
$$

This map is well-defined as $x \in \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ for almost all places $v$ where $x \in \mathbb{Q}_{v}$. The image of $\mathbb{Q}$ under this embedding is called the principal adeles, which we will also denote $\mathbb{Q}$ for convenience.

Proposition 71. $\mathbb{Q}$ is a discrete subgroup of $\mathbb{A}$.
Proof. It suffices to show that $0 \in \mathbb{Q}$ has an open neighborhood $U$ in $\mathbb{A}$ that does not intersect $\mathbb{Q} \backslash\{0\}$. Let $U=\left\{\left(x_{v}\right) \in \mathbb{A}:\left|x_{v}\right|_{v}<1\right.$ if $v=\infty$ and $\left|x_{v}\right|_{v} \leq 1$ if $\left.v \neq \infty\right\}$ then $U$ is open and $0 \in U$. By prime factorisation in $k=\mathbb{Q}$, we find $U \cap(\mathbb{Q} \backslash\{0\})=\varnothing$, as desired.

Let

$$
\mathbb{A}^{S}=\prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Q}_{v} .
$$

Then we can identify $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \mathbb{A}^{S}$ with $\mathbb{A}$ via $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \mathbb{A}^{S} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{A} \times \mathbb{A} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}$ where the latter map is addition on $\mathbb{A}$. It follows that $\mathbb{Q}_{S} \times \mathbb{A}^{S}$ is isomorphic to $\mathbb{A}$ as topological rings, with the product topology on $\mathbb{Q}_{S}$ and the restricted product topology on $\mathbb{A}^{S}$.

### 5.1.1. Approximation theorem for adeles.

Theorem 72. For any finite nonempty set $S$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}$,
(a) (Weak approximation property) $\mathbb{Q}$ is dense in $\mathbb{Q}_{S}$ via the diagonal embedding, and
(b) (Strong approximation property) $\mathbb{Q}$ is dense in $\mathbb{A}^{S}$ via the diagonal embedding.

Proof. (a) Without loss of generality, we assume $S$ contains the infinite place. We need to show that any open set in $\mathbb{Q}_{S}$ contains a nonzero element in $\mathbb{Q}$. Indeed, a basis of open sets of $\mathbb{Q}_{S}$ consists of open sets $U \times \prod_{p \in S, p<\infty}\left(a_{p}+p^{k_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ where $U$ is open in $\mathbb{R}$ and $k_{p} \in \mathbb{Z}, a_{p} \in \mathbb{Q}$. We choose $x \in U \cap \mathbb{Q}$. Then by the Chinese Remainder Theorem, there exists $y \in \mathbb{Q}, z \in \mathbb{Z} \backslash\{0,1\}$ such that $y \equiv a_{p}-x\left(\bmod p^{k_{p}}\right)$ and $z \equiv 1\left(\bmod p^{k_{p}}\right)$ for all $p \in S \backslash\{\infty\}$. Hence, for sufficiently small $\ell<0$, $x+y z^{\ell}$ is our desired element in $\mathbb{Q}$.
(b) We first consider the case where $S$ does contain the infinite place. A basis of open sets of $\mathbb{A}^{S}$ consists of open sets $\prod_{p \in T}\left(a_{p}+p^{k_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \times \prod_{p \notin S \cup T} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ where $T$ is a finite set of places of $\mathbb{Q}, T \cap S=\varnothing$, $a_{p} \in \mathbb{Q}$ for all $p \in T$. By the Chinese Remainder Theorem, there exists $x \in \mathbb{Q}$ such that $x \equiv a_{p}$ $\left(\bmod p^{k_{p}}\right)$ where the denominator of $x$ only has prime powers of primes $p \in T$. It follows $x$ lies in the open set.

If $S$ does not contain the infinite place, then there exists a prime $q \in S$. An open set of $\mathbb{A}^{S}$ consists of open sets $U \times \prod_{p \in T}\left(a_{p}+p^{k_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \times \prod_{p \notin S \cup T} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ where $T$ is a finite set of places of $\mathbb{Q}$, $T \cap S=\varnothing, a_{p} \in \mathbb{Q}$ for all $p \in T, U$ is open in $\mathbb{R}$.

There exists $\ell \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}, x \in \mathbb{Z}$ such that $\frac{x}{q^{\ell}} \in U$. Indeed, pick any $y \in U$ and let $\ell$ be sufficiently large such that $\left(y-q^{-\ell}, y+q^{-\ell}\right) \subset U$. As $\left[q^{\ell} y-\frac{1}{2}, q^{\ell} y+\frac{1}{2}\right]$ has length 1 , there exists an integer $x$ lying inside that interval, giving $x q^{-\ell} \in U$.

By the Chinese Remainder theorem, there exists $z \in \mathbb{Q}, t \in \mathbb{Z}_{>1}$ such that $z \equiv a_{p}-x q^{-\ell}$ $\left(\bmod p^{k_{p}}\right)$ and $q^{t} \equiv 1\left(\bmod p^{k_{p}}\right)$ for all $p \in T$, where the denominator of $z$ only has prime powers of primes $p \in T$. It follows $x q^{-\ell}+z q^{t k} \in \mathbb{Q}$ lies in the desired open set.

Corollary 73. Let $S=\{\infty\}$ be the set of all infinite places of $\mathbb{Q}$ then
(a) $\left|\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}^{\infty} / \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}\right|=1$
(b) We have an isomorphism $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A} / \widehat{\mathbb{Z}} \cong \mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R}$ of topological spaces.

Proof. (a) It suffices to prove that $\mathbb{A}^{\infty}=\mathbb{Q}+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$. Consider $x \in \mathbb{A}^{\infty}$. Then $x+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ is an open neighborhood of $x$ as $\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ is open subgroup in $\mathbb{A}^{\infty}$. From strong approximation theorem for adeles, we know $\mathbb{Q}$ is dense in $\mathbb{A}^{\infty}$. Hence, there exists $\ell \in \mathbb{Q}$ so that $\ell \in x+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$, implying $x \in \mathbb{Q}+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$.
(b) We identify $\mathbb{A}$ with $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{A}^{\infty}$. Consider the map

$$
\begin{aligned}
\phi: \mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R} & \rightarrow \mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A} / \widehat{\mathbb{Z}} \\
\mathbb{Z}+x & \mapsto[x, 0]
\end{aligned}
$$

where we denote $[x, y]$ for $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{A}^{\infty}$ to be the double coset $\mathbb{Q}+(x, y)+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$. Note that $\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ and $\mathbb{Q}$ are embedded diagonally into $\mathbb{R}$ and $\mathbb{A}$, respectively.

We first show that $\phi$ is injective. If $x \in \mathbb{R}$ so $[x, 0]=0$ then $(x, 0)=(\ell, \ell+y)$ for $y \in \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ and $\ell \in \mathbb{Q}$. It follows $\ell=-y \in \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ so $\ell \in \mathbb{Q} \cap \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}=\mathbb{Z}$. Hence, $x=\ell \in \mathbb{Z}$, as desired.

To show $\phi$ is surjective. From (a), we find $\mathbb{A}^{\infty}=\mathbb{Q}+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$. Hence, $\mathbb{A}=\mathbb{Q}+\mathbb{R}+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ and surjectivity follows.

To show $\phi$ is continuous. Consider $U \subset \mathbb{R}$ to be representatives of an open subset $U^{\prime}$ in $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A} / \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ with $0 \in U$. Then $\mathbb{Q}+(U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ is open in $\mathbb{A}$. As $\mathbb{A}=\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{A}^{\infty}$, we can cover $\mathbb{Q}+(U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ by open subsets $\left(X_{i}, Y_{i}\right)$ where $X_{i}$ and $Y_{i}$ are open in $\mathbb{R}$ and $\mathbb{A}^{\infty}$, respectively. As $0 \in U$ and $\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ is open in $\mathbb{A}^{\infty}$, we find $\mathbb{Q}+\left(X_{i}, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}\right)$ is also open in $\mathbb{Q}+(U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ and these subsets cover $\mathbb{Q}+(U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$.

On the other hand, as $\mathbb{Z}=\mathbb{Q} \cap \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}, \mathbb{Q}+(U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ is disjoint union of $\ell+(\mathbb{Z}+U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ for $\ell \in \mathbb{Q}, \ell \notin \mathbb{Z}$. Combining with the previous argument, we find $(\mathbb{Z}+U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ must be obtained from taking the union of ( $X_{i}, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ ), where $X_{i}$ are open subsets of $\mathbb{R}$. It follows $U+\mathbb{Z}$ is open in $\mathbb{R}$, meaning inverse image of $U^{\prime}$ under $\phi$ is open in $\mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R}$.

To show $\phi$ has continuous inverse, it suffices to show $\phi$ is open map. Consider $U \subset \mathbb{R}$ so $\mathbb{Z}+U$ is open in $\mathbb{R}$ and we need to show $\mathbb{Q}+U+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ is open in $\mathbb{A}$. This holds because $\mathbb{Q}+U+\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ is the union of open sets $\ell+(\mathbb{Z}+U, \widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ where $\ell \in \mathbb{Q}$.
Corollary 74. The quotient $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ is compact.
Proof. From the previous corollary, we obtain a homeomorphism of topological spaces

$$
\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A} \cong \mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}
$$

Note that $\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}$ is compact. As $\mathbb{Z}$ is a lattice in $\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R}$ is compact. Thus, $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ is compact.
5.2. Topology of adelic points. Let $X$ be an affine $k$-scheme of finite type. For a $k$-algebra $R$ which is also a topological ring, we can endow $X(R)$ with a canonical topology. When $k=\mathbb{Q}$ and $R=\mathbb{A}, X(\mathbb{A})$ is homeomorphic to the restricted product of $X\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$ over all places $v$ of $\mathbb{Q}$.
Proposition 75. Let $R$ be a topological ring. There exists a unique way to topologise $X(R)$ for all affine schemes $X$ of finite type over $R$ such that
(1) the topology is functorial in $X$; that is, if $X \rightarrow Y$ is a morphism of affine schemes of finite type of $R$, then the induced map on points $X(R) \rightarrow Y(R)$ is continuous;
(2) the topology is compatible with fiber products: this means if $X \rightarrow Y$ and $Y \rightarrow Z$ are morphisms of affine schemes of finite type over $R$, then the topology on $\left(X \times_{Z} Y\right)(R)$ is the fiber product topology;
(3) closed immersion of affine schemes $X \hookrightarrow Y$ (i.e. the map of coordinate rings $\mathcal{O}(Y) \rightarrow \mathcal{O}(X)$ is surjective) induces topological embeddings $X(R) \hookrightarrow Y(R)$ (i.e. a continuous map that is homeomorphic onto its image);
(4) if $X=\operatorname{Spec} R[t]$ then $X(R)$ is homeomorphic with $R$ under the natural identification $X(R) \cong$ $R$.
If $R$ is Hausdorff or locally compact, then so is $X(R)$. Moreover, if $R$ is Hausdorff then the closed immersion $X \rightarrow Y$ induces a closed embedding $X(R) \rightarrow Y(R)$.
Sketch of proof. We refer to Con12 for the proofs of these two propositions. Essentially, the topology of $X(R)$ is constructed by choosing an $R$-algebra isomorphism $\mathcal{O}(X) \cong R\left[t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right] / I$ for the coordinate ring of $X$, for any ideal $I$. The set $X(R)$ can then be identified with the sets of elements in $R^{n}$ on which the elements in $I$ (we view elements of $I$ as $R$-valued functions on $R^{n}$ ) all vanish. We have an injection $X(R) \hookrightarrow R^{n}$ which we equip $X(R)$ with the subspace topology of $R^{n}$. One then has to check that the defined topology does not depend on the choice of isomorphism $\mathcal{O}(X) \cong R\left[t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right] / I$ and satisfies all the functorial properties as above.

Proposition 76. Let $R \rightarrow R^{\prime}$ be a continuous map of topological rings and let $X$ be an affine scheme of finite type over $R$. Then $X(R) \rightarrow X\left(R^{\prime}\right)$ is continuous. Moreover, if $R \rightarrow R^{\prime}$ is a
(1) a topological embedding,
(2) a open topological embedding,
(3) a closed topological embedding,
(4) a topological embedding onto a discrete subset,
then so is $X(R) \rightarrow X\left(R^{\prime}\right)$.
Proof. The proposition follows from the commutative diagram

where $i$ and $i^{\prime}$ are topological embeddings. For example, we find $f^{-1}(U)=X(R) \cap g^{-1}(U)$ for any $U \subset X\left(R^{\prime}\right)$ so $f$ is continuous. If $g$ is a topological embedding then so is $g \circ i$, hence $f$ is also a topological embedding. If $g$ is open or closed then so is $f$.

Example 77 (Topology of adeles and ideles). When $k=\mathbb{Q}$ and $R=\mathbb{A}$, we have $\mathbb{G}_{a}(R)=\mathbb{A}$. From §5, we know that $\mathbb{A}$ has the topology generated by the basis of open sets

$$
U_{S} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}
$$

where $S$ is a finite set of places of $k$ and $U_{S}$ is open in $\mathbb{Q}_{S}=\prod_{v \in S} \mathbb{Q}_{v}$.
Next, we consider the ideles $\mathbb{G}_{m}(\mathbb{A})=\mathbb{A}^{\times}$. We have a closed immersion $\mathbb{G}_{m} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{G}_{a} \times \mathbb{G}_{a}$ sending $t \mapsto\left(t, t^{-1}\right)$. Therefore, we have a topological embedding $\mathbb{A}^{\times} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{A} \times \mathbb{A}$, giving $\mathbb{G}_{m}(\mathbb{A})=\mathbb{A}^{\times}$the topology generated by the basis of open sets

$$
U_{S} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}^{\times}
$$

where $S$ is a finite set of places of $k$ and $U_{S}$ is open in $\mathbb{Q}_{S}^{\times}=\prod_{v \in S} \mathbb{Q}_{v}^{\times}$under the product topology (7) Note that this is not the same topology as giving $\mathbb{A}^{\times} \subset \mathbb{A}$ the subspace topology. In particular, $\prod_{p<\infty} \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$is an open set in $\mathbb{A}^{\times}$but it is not open under the subspace topology from $\mathbb{A}$. Indeed, if $\prod_{p<\infty} \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$is open under the subspace topology from $\mathbb{A}$, it is a union of $\mathbb{A}^{\times} \cap U$ 's where $U=$ $U_{S} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ is open in $\mathbb{A}$. One can then choose a sufficiently large prime $p$ such that $a=\left(a_{v}\right)_{v}$

[^6]satisfies $\left(a_{v}\right)_{v \in S} \in U_{S} \cap \mathbb{Q}_{S}^{\times}, a_{p}=p$ and $a_{v}=1$ for $v \notin S \cup\{p\}$. It follows $a \notin \prod_{v<\infty} \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$but $a \in \mathbb{A}^{\times} \cap U$, a contradiction.

Thus, we have a homeomorphism

$$
\mathbb{G}_{m}(\mathbb{A}) \cong \prod_{v}^{\prime} \mathbb{G}_{m}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)
$$

Example 78 (Topology of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ ). The map $\mathrm{GL}_{2} \hookrightarrow M_{2} \times \mathbb{G}_{a}$ sending $x \mapsto\left(x, \operatorname{det}^{-1} x\right)$ is a closed immersion of affine schemes since the associated $k$-algebra map $k\left[x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{21}, x_{22}\right] \otimes_{k} k[t] \rightarrow$ $k\left[x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{21}, x_{22}, \operatorname{det}^{-1}\right]$ sending $t$ to $\operatorname{det}^{-1}:=\left(x_{11} x_{22}-x_{12} x_{21}\right)^{-1}$ is surjective. Hence, we have a topological embedding $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(R) \hookrightarrow M_{2}(R) \times \mathbb{G}_{a}(R)$.

With the above embedding, we will describe the topology of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}\right)$. It suffices to describe a basis of open neighborhoods of the identity of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$.

We first describe the topology of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{T}\right)$ where $\mathbb{A}_{T}:=\mathbb{Q}_{T} \times \widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{T}=\prod_{v \in T} \mathbb{Q}_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin T} \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ for some fixed finite set $T$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ containing the infinite place. We know that $\left(I_{2}+p^{k} M_{n}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right) \times(1+$ $\left.p^{k} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ for $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$ forms a basis of open neighborhoods of $\left(I_{2}, 1\right) \in M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right) \times \mathbb{Q}_{p}$. Therefore, for any finite set $S$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ containing the infinite place, and $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, the collection

$$
\prod_{p \in S \cap T}\left(\left(I_{2}+p^{k} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right) \times\left(1+p^{k} \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right) \times \prod_{p \notin S \cup T}\left(M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \times \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)
$$

forms a basis of open neighborhoods of $\left(I_{2}, 1\right)$ in $M_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{T}\right) \times \mathbb{A}_{T}$ (by definition of the product topology). Intersecting these sets with the image of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{T}\right)$ from the embedding, we obtain

$$
\prod_{p \in S \cap T}\left(I_{2}+p^{k} M_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right) \times \prod_{p \notin S \cup T} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)
$$

as a basis of open neighborhoods of $I_{2}$ in $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$. Thus, we have a homeomorphism

$$
\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{T}\right) \cong \prod_{v \in T} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right) \times \prod_{v \notin T} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{v}\right)
$$

Now, $\mathbb{A}_{T} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{A}$ is an open embedding, so $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{T}\right) \hookrightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ is also an open topological embedding. Furthermore, as $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})=\bigcup_{S} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{S}\right)$ over all finite set $S$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ containing the infinite place, we conclude that the collection

$$
\prod_{v \in S} U_{v} \times \prod_{v \notin S} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{v}\right)
$$

forms a basis of open sets of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, where $S$ is a finite set of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ containing the infinite place and $U_{v}$ is open in $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$.Thus, we have a homeomorphism

$$
\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A}) \cong \prod_{v}^{\prime} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)
$$

The argument in the previous example holds for general $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$, giving a homeomorphism $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{A}) \cong$ $\prod_{v}^{\prime} \mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$. Hence, we have the following result.

Proposition 79. For a linear algebraic group $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ and a faithful representation $G \rightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{n}$, one has an isomorphism of topological groups

$$
G(\mathbb{A}) \cong \prod_{v}^{\prime} G\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)
$$

where the restricted product on the right is defined with respect to the compact open subgroup $G\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right) \cap$ $\mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{v}\right)$ of $G\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$, where $v \nmid \infty$.

Example 80 (Topology of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ ). We have a closed immersion $\mathrm{SL}_{2} \hookrightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{2}$ of affine schemes as $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)=\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{GL}_{2}\right) /\left(x_{11} x_{22}-x_{12} x_{11}-1\right)$, giving a topological embedding $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(R) \hookrightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{2}(R)$ for any topological ring $R$.

Since $\mathbb{Q}$ is a discrete subgroup of $\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}, \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q})$ is a discrete subgroup of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$.
We refer to [Con12] for more discussions on describing the adelic topology of $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ for any separated scheme $X$ of finite type over $k$. For example, on [Con12, p. 10], when removing the affineness assumption of $X, X(k)$ may not be a discrete closed subset of $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$.
5.3. Analytic manifolds from smooth schemes. Continuing from Proposition 75, we restrict $X$ to be a smooth affine scheme of finite type over $k$, where $k$ is a complete valued field. In this section, we show that one can endow $X(k)$ with a canonical structure of a $k$-analytic manifold. Here smoothness of $X$ means the following (see [GW20, §6.8])
Definition 81. Let $X$ be an affine scheme of finite type over $k$. We say $X$ is smooth of dimension $d$ over $k$ if $X$ can be covered by affine open sets Spec $k\left[t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right] /\left(f_{1}, \ldots, f_{n-d}\right)$ for suitable $n$ and $f_{i}$, such that the Jacobian matrix $\left(\partial f_{i} / \partial t_{j}\right)(x) \in M_{(n-d) \times n}(\kappa(x))$ has rank $n-d$. Equivalently, the ideal in $k\left[t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right]$ generated by the $f_{i}$ 's and all the $(n-d) \times(n-d)$ minors of the Jacobian $\left(\partial f_{i} / \partial t_{j}\right)$ is the whole ring $k\left[t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right]$.

Example 82. $\mathrm{GL}_{2}=\operatorname{Spec} k\left[x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{21}, x_{22}, t\right] /\left(t\left(x_{11} x_{22}-x_{21} x_{12}\right)-1\right)$ is a smooth scheme over $k$ of dimension 4 .

Example 83. $\mathrm{SL}_{2}=\operatorname{Spec} k\left[x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{21}, x_{22}\right] /\left(x_{11} x_{22}-x_{21} x_{12}-1\right)$ is a smooth scheme over $k$ of dimension 3.

Proposition 84. There is a canonical structure of a $k$-analytic manifold on $X(k)$, which is characterised as follows:
(1) Functorial in $X$ : morphism of smooth $k$-schemes induce morphism of $k$-analytic manifolds; open (resp. closed) immersions induce open (resp. closed) immersions of $k$-analytic manifolds.
(2) When $X=\operatorname{Spec} k\left[x_{1}, \ldots, x_{d}\right]$, the structure of $k$-analytic manifold on $X(k) \cong k^{d}$ is the natural one.
(3) Etale morphisms of smooth $k$-schemes induce $k$-analytic local isomorphisms.

Sketch of proof. Defining a structure of a $k$-analytic manifold on $X(k)$ amounts to describing which continuous functions are $k$-analytic, such that the induced locally ringed space is locally isomorphic to $k^{n}$ with its sheaf of $k$-analytic functions. Let $U$ be an open set of $X(k)$. A continuous function $f: U \rightarrow k$ is $k$-analytic at $x \in U$ if there exists an immersion of $k$-schemes $i: V \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} k\left[t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right]$ on a Zariski-open neighborhood $V$ of $x$ in $X$ and a $k$-analytic function $g: W \rightarrow k$ on an open neighborhood of $x$ such that $f=g \circ i$ on some open neighborhood of $x$ in $U$. We say $f$ is analytic if it is analytic at every point in $U$.

We refer to [CLNS18, Chapter 0, §1.6] for the verification of the functorial conditions with the above analytic structure.
Example 85. If $k=\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ or $k=\mathbb{R}$ then $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(k), \mathrm{SL}_{2}(k)$ are $k$-analytic manifolds.
5.4. Weil measure on the integral points of nonarchimedean local fields. From the previous section, for a smooth scheme $X$ of finite type over a nonarchimedean local field $k, X(k)$ is a $k$-analytic manifold. In this section, we show that if $X$ a smooth scheme over $\mathcal{O}_{k}$, there is a very natural measure on $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$, called the Weil measure, that does not depend on the choice of a volume form, i.e. a nowhere vanishing differential form of top degree. Furthermore, if we can construct any measure on $X(k)$ by integrating a volume form on $X(k)$ (see §4.4), the Weil measure is then the restriction measured on $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right) \subset X(k)$. In this section, we will also prove a theorem of Weil that links point
counting over finite fields with integration over local fields. We will mainly follow two references [CLNS18, Chapter 0] and [Mag16].

Let $k$ be a nonarchimedean local field, $\mathcal{O}_{k}$ be its ring of integers, $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ be the residue field where $q$ is a prime power of a prime $p$. Let $X$ be a smooth scheme of relative dimension $n$ over $\mathcal{O}_{k}$ and $\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}$ be the sheaf of differentials.

We will define a canonical measure on $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$, called the Weil measure. Because $X$ is smooth over $\mathcal{O}_{k}$ and $\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n}$ is a locally free sheaf of $\mathcal{O}_{X}$-modules of rank 1 , there exists an affine open cover $\left\{U_{i}\right\}$ of $\mathcal{O}_{k}$-schemes of $X$ such that we have a trivialisation $\left.\left.\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n}\right|_{U_{i}} \cong \mathcal{O}_{X}\right|_{U_{i}}$ over each $U_{i}$. A trivialisation of $\left.\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n}\right|_{U_{i}}$ corresponds to a nowhere-vanishing differential form $\omega_{i} \in \Gamma\left(U_{i}, \Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n}\right)$. From this, we can define a (Radon) measure $d\left|\omega_{i}\right|$ on $U_{i}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$ by integrating with respect to $\omega_{i}$. We also have $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)=\bigcup_{i} U_{i}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$, so in order to define a (Radon) measure on $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$, the measures $d\left|\omega_{i}\right|$ must agree on overlaps. This is true because for two nowhere-vanishing differential forms $\left.\omega_{i}\right|_{U_{i} \cap U_{j}}$ and $\left.\omega_{j}\right|_{U_{i} \cap U_{j}}$ on $U_{i} \cap U_{j}$, there exists a nowhere-vanishing function $\left.f \in \mathcal{O}_{X}\right|_{U_{i} \cap U_{j}}$ (hence invertible) so that $\omega_{i}=f \omega_{j}$ on $U_{i} \cap U_{j}$. This gives us the relation $d\left|\omega_{i}\right|(x)=|f(x)|{ }_{k} d\left|\omega_{j}\right|(x)$ of measures on $U_{j}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right) \cap U_{i}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)=\left(U_{i} \cap U_{j}\right)\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$. However, as $f:\left(U_{i} \cap U_{j}\right)\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{k}$ is invertible, $|f(x)|_{k}=1$ for all $x \in\left(U_{i} \cap U_{j}\right)\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$, meaning $d\left|\omega_{i}\right|=d\left|\omega_{j}\right|$ on $\left(U_{i} \cap U_{j}\right)\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$.

Remark 86. The Weil measure is canonical in the sense that its construction does not depend on the existence of a global differential form. The main reason for this is that our scheme $X$ is over $\mathcal{O}_{k}$, hence any invertible function $f$, defined on an open set $U$ of $X$, must have $|f(x)|_{k}=1$ for all $x \in U\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$. This also means that one may not be able to repeat this construction to define a measure on $X(k)$. However, if we have a global differential form $\omega \in \Gamma\left(X, \Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n}\right)$, we can define a measure on $X(k)$ whose restriction to $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$ is the Weil measure.

In the literature (see [Bat99]), it seems that the name Weil measure is given when $X$ has a global nowhere-vanishing differential form, and the measure we have constructed is called the canonical measure. In fact, the two measures are the same if the Weil measure (as defined in the literature) exists. Thus, for convenience, we will stick with our definition of Weil measure.

Theorem 87 (Weil). Let $X$ be a smooth scheme of dimension n over $\mathcal{O}_{k}$. Let $\mu$ be the Weil measure on $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$, then

$$
\int_{X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)} d \mu=\frac{\left|X\left(\mathbb{F}_{q}\right)\right|}{q^{n}}
$$

Sketch. Because $X$ is smooth over $\mathcal{O}_{k}$, the reduction map $\varphi: X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right) \rightarrow X\left(\mathbb{F}_{q}\right)$ sending $x \mapsto \bar{x}$ is surjective, giving

$$
\int_{X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)} d \mu=\sum_{\bar{x} \in X\left(\mathbb{F}_{q}\right)} \int_{\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x})} d \mu .
$$

It suffices to show $\int_{\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x})} d \mu=q^{-n}$ for all $\bar{x} \in X\left(\mathbb{F}_{q}\right)$. We view $\bar{x} \in X\left(\mathbb{F}_{q}\right)$ as an element of $X$ by taking the value $\bar{x}(\eta)$ at the generic point $\eta \in \operatorname{Spec} \mathbb{F}_{q}$. Because $X$ is smooth and $\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}$ is locally free, there exists an affine open set $U \cong \operatorname{Spec}_{\mathcal{O}_{k}}\left[x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n+m}\right] /\left(f_{1}, \ldots, f_{m}\right)$ of $\bar{x}$ such that $\left.\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}\right|_{U}$ is trivialised and the Jacobian matrix $\left(\partial f_{i} / \partial x_{n+j}\right)_{1 \leq i, j \leq m}$ is invertible at $\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x}) \subset U\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$ ( $\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x}) \subset U$ as any open set of $\bar{x}$ contains $x \in \varphi^{-1}(\bar{x})$, viewed an element of $X$ by evaluating at the generic point $\left.\eta \in \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$. We consider the map $g: U\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{A}_{\mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n+m}$ defined by $g\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n+m}\right)=$ $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, f_{1}(x), \ldots, f_{m}(x)\right)$. Observe that the Jacobian of $g$ at $\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x})$ is a unit in $\mathcal{O}_{k}$. Therefore, by forgetting the last $m$ coordinates, $g$ induces an etale morphism $h: U \rightarrow \mathbb{A}_{\mathcal{O}_{k}}^{n}$, which induces a $k$-analytic isomorphism from $\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x})$ to $\mathfrak{p}^{n}$ by Hensel's lemma, where $\mathfrak{p}$ is the maximal ideal of $\mathcal{O}_{k}$. Furthermore, because $\left.\left.\Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}\right|_{U} \cong \mathcal{O}_{X}^{n}\right|_{U}$, we can find a global nowhere-vanishing differential form $\omega \in \Gamma\left(U,\left.\wedge^{n} \Omega_{X / \mathcal{O}_{k}}\right|_{U}\right)$. We then have $h^{*}\left(d t_{1} \wedge d t_{2} \wedge \cdots \wedge d t_{n}\right)=f \omega$, where $f$ is invertible in $U$, hence
$f(x) p$-adic norm for $x \in U\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$. By definition, $f \omega$ defines a Weil measure on the neighborhood $U\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$. Thus, we find

$$
\int_{\varphi^{-1}(\bar{x})} d \mu=\int_{\mathfrak{p}^{n}} d t_{1} \wedge \cdots d t_{n}=q^{-n}
$$

by the change of variables formula.
Proposition 88. Let $X$ be a smooth scheme over $\mathcal{O}_{k}, Y$ be a reduced closed subscheme of codimension at least 1 in $X$. Then $Y\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$ has measure 0 in $X\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)$ with respect to the Weil measure.
Sketch. By using affine cover of $X$, we can reduce the problem to the case where $X$ is an affine smooth scheme. By considering some hypersurface containing $Y$, we can also reduce to the case of principal divisor, i.e. $Y$ is defined by $f=0$ for irreducible $f \in \Gamma\left(X, \mathcal{O}_{X}\right)$. By the Noether normalisation theorem, we can then further assume that $X=\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{k}\left[x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right]$ and $f=x_{1}$.

To show $\mu\left(Y\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)\right)$ where $\mu$ is the Weil measure, for $m \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 1}$, we set

$$
Y_{m}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right):=\left\{\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in \mathcal{O}_{k}^{n}: x_{1} \in \mathfrak{m}^{m}\right\} .
$$

We then find

$$
Y\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)=\bigcap_{m=1}^{\infty} Y_{m}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right) .
$$

We also have

$$
\mu\left(Y_{m}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)\right)=\int_{\mathfrak{m}^{m}}\left|d x_{1}\right| \prod_{i=2}^{m} \int_{\mathcal{O}_{k}}\left|d x_{i}\right|=q^{-m} .
$$

Therefore, we find

$$
\mu\left(Y\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)\right)=\lim _{m \rightarrow \infty} \mu\left(Y_{m}\left(\mathcal{O}_{k}\right)\right)=0
$$

5.5. Measure on the adelic points. Let $k$ be a global field, $X$ be a smooth affine scheme of relative dimension $n$ over $k, \omega \in \Gamma\left(X, \Omega_{X / \text { Spec } k}^{n}\right)$ be a global nowhere vanishing algebraic differential form over $k$, called a volume form. Our goal in this section is to associate a measure on $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$.
5.5.1. Measures on local points. We first normalise the Haar measures on each local field $k_{v}$ as follows:
(1) If $k_{v}=\mathbb{R}$ then we use the Lebesgue measure.
(2) If $k_{v}=\mathbb{C}$ then we use twice the standard Lebesgue measure on $\mathbb{C} \cong \mathbb{R}^{2}$, i.e. if $z=x+i y$ with $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$ then this Haar measure is $|d z \wedge d \bar{z}|=2 d x \wedge d y$ where $d x$ and $d y$ are the Lebesgue measure on $\mathbb{R}$.
(3) If $k_{v}$ is nonarchimedean, we normalise the Haar measure on $k_{v}$ so that $\mathcal{O}_{v}$ has volume 1 .

By arguing similarly as in § 4.4 and §5.4 for each place $v$ of $k$, we can construct a (Radon) measure $|\omega|_{v}$ on $X\left(k_{v}\right)$ as follows:
(1) Cover $X$ by affine schemes $U_{i}$ 's with chart $\left(U_{i},\left.\mathcal{O}_{X}\right|_{U_{i}}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim}\left(V \subset k_{v}^{n},\left.\mathcal{O}_{k_{v}^{n}}\right|_{V}\right)$. When taking $k_{v}$-points, there holds $X\left(k_{v}\right)=\bigcup_{i} U_{i}\left(k_{v}\right)$. On $U_{i}\left(k_{v}\right)$, with local coordinates $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$ coming from the isomorphism $\left(U_{i},\left.\mathcal{O}_{X}\right|_{U_{i}}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim}\left(V \subset k_{v}^{n},\left.\mathcal{O}_{k_{v}^{n}}\right|_{V}\right), \omega$ can then be written as $f d x_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{n}$ where $f$ is $k$-analytic on $U_{i}\left(k_{v}\right)$.
(2) We can define a measure $|f|_{v} d x_{1} d x_{2} \cdots d x_{n}$ on each $U\left(k_{v}\right)$. To define a measure on $X\left(k_{v}\right)$, we use partition of unity. One then shows that the resulting measure $|\omega|_{v}$ on $X\left(k_{v}\right)$ does not depend on the choice of local coordinates or on the choice of partitions of unity.
Example 89. For $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$, as we did in the proof of Proposition 112, we can choose $U_{11}=$ $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{x_{11}}$ and $U_{12}=\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{x_{12}}$ to cover Spec $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$. Hence, $\omega$ over $U_{11}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)=\left\{\left(x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{21}\right) \in\right.$ $\left.\mathbb{Q}_{v}^{3}: x_{11} \neq 0\right\}$ can be written as $\frac{1}{x_{11}} d x_{11} \wedge d x_{12} \wedge d x_{21}$, and indeed $x_{11}^{-1}$ is $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$-analytic on $U_{11}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$.
5.5.2. Local finiteness of the measure on $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$. We would like to construct a Radon measure on our locally compact space $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ roughly as a product of measures $|\omega|_{v}$ on $X\left(k_{v}\right)$. In particular, we require our measure to have finite volume on compact sets. In order to address this issue, we will describe a family of compact sets of $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ via taking certain integral model of $X$, and then use this information to give criteria that ensures the existence of a Radon measure on $X(\mathbb{A})$.

For each place $v$ of $k$, let $k_{v}$ be the completion of $k$ with respect to $v$ and $\mathcal{O}_{v}$ be its ring of integers and $\kappa(v)$ be the corresponding residue field. Let $S$ be a nonempty finite set of places of $k$ containing all archimedean places and let $\mathcal{O}_{S}:=\left\{x \in k: x \in \mathcal{O}_{v} \forall v \notin S\right\}$. For example, if $k=\mathbb{Q}, S=\{2,3\}$ then $\mathcal{O}_{S}=\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1}{6}\right]$.

By the principle of "spreading out" (see Poo17, §3.2]), by enlarging $S$ if necessary, there exists a smooth scheme $\bar{X}$ of finite type over $\mathcal{O}_{S}$ such that $\bar{X} \times{ }_{\text {Spec } \mathcal{O}_{S}} \operatorname{Spec} k=X \square^{8}$ and $\omega$ extends to a volume form $\bar{\omega}$ on $\bar{X}$. As $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{v} \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{S}$ for $v \notin S$, we can regard $\bar{X}\left(\mathcal{O}_{v}\right)$ as a compact open subset of $X\left(k_{v}\right)=\bar{X}\left(k_{v}\right)$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{v \notin S^{\prime}} \bar{X}\left(\mathcal{O}_{v}\right) \times \prod_{v \in S^{\prime}} X\left(k_{v}\right) \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

as an open subset of $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ for any finite set $S^{\prime}$ of places of $k$ containing $S$.
Furthermore, from Theorem 87, we know $|\omega|_{v}\left(\bar{X}\left(\mathcal{O}_{v}\right)\right)=|\bar{\omega}|_{v}\left(\bar{X}\left(\mathcal{O}_{v}\right)\right)=\frac{|\bar{X}(\kappa(v))|}{\mid \kappa(v)^{n}}$.
As every point in $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ lies in the open subset (2), if the infinite product

$$
\prod_{v \notin S} \frac{|\bar{X}(\kappa(v))|}{|\kappa(v)|^{n}}
$$

converges absolutely, we can define a Radon measure $\mu_{X}=\prod_{v}{ }^{\prime}|\omega|_{v}$ on $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ whose restriction to (2) is the product measure. If $X$ satisfies this condition, we say $X$ admits an adelic measure.

Note that this definition of $\mu_{X}$ (if it exists) does not depend on the chosen subset $S$ of places of $k$, or on the choice of integral model $\bar{X}$ (because two choices of integral models become isomorphic after enlarging $S$ ).
5.5.3. Weil restriction of scalars. If $X$ admits a Tamagawa measure, we normalise the measure on $X(\mathbb{A})$ to

$$
\mu_{X}=\rho_{k}^{-\operatorname{dim} X} \prod_{v}^{\prime}|\omega|_{v}
$$

where
(1) if $k$ is a number field, $\rho_{k}=\left|\Delta_{k}\right|^{1 / 2}$ where $\Delta_{k}$ is the discriminant of the field $k$, and
(2) if $k$ is the function field of a curve $X$ over $\mathbb{F}_{q}, \rho_{k}=q^{g-1}$ where $f$ is the genus of $X$.

There are two main reasons why we do this. The first reason is that in some sense, this normalisation makes the measure depend only on the scheme $X$ rather than the choice of global field $k$. More precisely, we have the following

Proposition 90. Let $k^{\prime}$ be a finite separable extension of a global field $k$, let $X^{\prime}$ be a smooth scheme of finite type over $k^{\prime}$ that admits an adelic measure, then its Weil restriction of scalars $X=$ Res ${ }_{k}^{k^{\prime}} X^{\prime}$, i.e. a scheme over $k$ defined by $X(R):=X^{\prime}\left(R \otimes_{k} k^{\prime}\right)$ for any $k$-algebra $R$, is a smooth scheme of finite type over $k$ which also admits an adelic measure. Furthermore, we have a canonical homeomorphism

$$
X\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right) \cong X^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{A}_{k^{\prime}}\right)
$$

[^7]that is a measure-preserving morphism if we equip both sides with the normalised measures as discussed before.

For the proof of this proposition, we refer to Wei82, p. 22]. We delay the second reason for this choice of normalisation to the section §8.1 (after introducing Fourier analysis on adeles).

## 6. Fourier analysis on locally compact abelian groups

In this section, we study Fourier analysis on locally compact abelian groups, in particular for the cases of $\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ and $\mathbb{A}$. Our goal is to establish the Poisson summation formula. The references we use for this section are [Fol16, §4] and [Poo15].

Throughout the section, let $G$ be always a locally compact Hausdorff abelian topological group. For example, $S^{1}=\{z \in \mathbb{C}:|z|=1\}$ is a locally compact Hausdorff abelian group.
6.1. Pontryagin dual. In this subsection, we will define the Pontryagin dual $\widehat{G}$ of a locally compact abelian group $G$. The Pontryagin duality then claims that $G$ is isomorphic to $\widehat{\widehat{G}}$ as topological groups. Furthermore, when $G$ is a local field or $G$ is the adeles, we also have an isomorphism $G \cong \widehat{G}$ of topological groups.

Definition 91. $A$ character of $G$ is a continuous homomorphism $\chi: G \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{\times}$. A unitary character of $G$ is a continuous homomorphism $\chi: G \rightarrow S^{1}$. The Pontryagin dual $\widehat{G}$ of $G$ is the group of unitary characters of $G$, with the group operation being pointwise multiplication. We can equip $\widehat{G}$ with the compact-open topology, i.e. the topology generated by $\{\chi \in \widehat{G}: \chi(K) \subset U\}$ for every compact $K \subset G$ and open $U \subset S^{1}$.

In fact, $\widehat{G}$ is also a locally compact abelian group. Any continuous homomorphism $\phi: G \rightarrow H$ of locally compact abelian groups induces a continuous homomorphism $\widehat{H} \rightarrow \widehat{G}$ taking $\chi$ to $\chi \circ \phi$. In fact, taking the Pontryagin dual is a contravariant and exact functor from the category of locally compact abelian groups to itself.
Example 92. If $G$ is discrete then $\widehat{G}$ is compact. Indeed, the compact-open topology on $\widehat{G}$ is precisely the topology of pointwise convergence of all maps from $G$ to $S^{1}$. With respect to the latter topology, $\widehat{G}$ is a closed subset of the space of all maps from $G$ to $S^{1}$. The latter space is compact as it is homeomorphic to $\left(S^{1}\right)^{|G|}$, therefore $\widehat{G}$ is also compact.

We will assume the following result (see [Fol16, p. 110] for the proof):
Theorem 93 (Pontryagin duality). We have a canonical isomorphism of topological groups

$$
\begin{aligned}
G & \rightarrow \widehat{\widehat{G}}, \\
g & \mapsto(\chi \mapsto \chi(g)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In the next subsections, we will explain the following table:

| $G$ | $\widehat{G}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbb{R}$ | $\mathbb{R}$ |
| $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ | $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ |
| $\mathbb{A}$ | $\mathbb{A}$ |
| $\mathbb{Z}$ | $\mathbb{R} / \mathbb{Z}$ |
| $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$ | $\mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ |
| $\mathbb{Q}$ | $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ |

6.1.1. Pontryagin duals of local fields. Let $k$ be a local field.

Proposition 94. For a local field $k$ and a nontrivial unitary character $\psi$ of $(k,+)$, we have an isomorphism $\Psi: k \rightarrow \widehat{k}$ of locally compact abelian groups, sending $a \mapsto \psi_{a}$, where $\psi_{a}(x):=\psi(a x)$.

Proof. We check $\Psi$ is injective. If $\psi_{a}=\psi_{b}$ for $a, b \in k$ then $\psi(a x)=\psi(b x)$ for all $x \in k$, or $\psi((a-b) x)=1$ for all $x \in k$. As $\psi$ is nontrivial, we find $a=b$.

We show that $\Psi$ is a homeomorphism onto its image. From the topology of $\widehat{k}$, it suffices to show that $k$ has $C(K, U)=\left\{a \in k: \psi_{a}(K) \subset U\right\}=\left\{a \in k: a K \subset \psi^{-1}(U)\right\}$ as basis of open neighborhoods of 0 , where $K \subset k$ is compact and $1 \in U \subset S^{1}$ is open.

For any compact set $K$ of $k$ and open set $U$ of $S^{1}$ containing 1 , as $\psi^{-1}(U)$ contains an open disk around 0 and $K$ is bounded, there exists $\delta>0$ such that if $a \in k,|a|<\delta$ then $a K \subset \psi^{-1}(U)$. This shows $C(K, U)$ is open in $k$, as given $a_{0} \in C(K, U)$, we know for all $a \in k$ such that $\left|a-a_{0}\right|<\delta$ then $\left(a-a_{0}\right) K \subset \psi^{-1}(U)$, implying $a \in C(K, U)$.

For any $\delta>0$, we show that there exists a compact $K$ of $k$ and an open set $U$ of $S^{1}$ containing 1 such that the open disk $|a|<\delta$ contains $C(K, U)$. Indeed, we can choose $b \in k$ such that $\psi(b) \neq 1$ ( $\psi$ is nontrivial) and choose open $U \subset S^{1}$ containing 1 such that $\psi(b) \notin U$. Hence, $b \notin \psi^{-1}(U)$. We choose $K$ to be a closed disk centered at 0 of radius at least $|b| / \delta$. Hence, $a K \subset \psi^{-1}(U)$ implies $b \notin a K$, meaning $|b|>|a| \cdot|b| / \delta$, so $|a|<\delta$.

Finally, we show $\Psi$ is surjective. From the pairing $\langle\rangle:, k \times \widehat{k} \rightarrow S^{1}$, we have an order-reversing bijection between closed subgroups of $\widehat{k}$ and closed subgroups of $k$ by taking orthogonal complements. Hence, to show $\Psi(k)=\widehat{k}$, it suffices to show $\Psi(k)^{\perp}=\{0\}$. If $x \in \Psi(k)^{\perp}$ then $\psi_{a}(x)=1$ for all $a \in k$, implying $x=0$.
Remark 95. There is a standard nontrivial unitary character $\psi$ for each local field $k$ :
(1) If $k=\mathbb{R}$, we let $\psi(x):=e^{-2 \pi i x}$.
(2) If $k=\mathbb{Q}_{p}, \psi$ is defined by $\psi\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)=1$ and $\psi\left(p^{-n}\right)=e^{2 \pi i p^{-n}}$ for all $n \geq 1$.
(3) If $k=\mathbb{F}_{p}((t))$, define $\psi\left(\sum a_{i} t^{i}\right):=e^{2 \pi i a_{-1} / p}$ (here we choose a lift of $a_{-1}$ from $\mathbb{F}_{p}$ to $\mathbb{Z}$ ).
(4) If $k_{0}$ is either $\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ or $\mathbb{F}_{p}((t))$ with the corresponding character $\psi_{0}$ as above, and $k$ is a finite separable extension of $k_{0}$ then let $\psi: k \rightarrow S^{1}$ defined by the composition $k \xrightarrow{\operatorname{Tr}_{k / k_{0}}} k_{0} \xrightarrow{\psi_{0}} S^{1}$.
Corollary 96. We have $\widehat{\mathbb{R} / \mathbb{Z}} \cong \mathbb{Z}$ and $\widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}} \cong \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ for prime $p$.
Proof. It suffices to show that the image of the map $\widehat{\mathbb{R} / \mathbb{Z}} \rightarrow \widehat{\mathbb{R}} \xrightarrow{\sim} \mathbb{R}$ is $\mathbb{Z}$. A nontrivial unitary character $f: \mathbb{R} / \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow S^{1}$ induces a nontrivial unitary character $f^{\prime}: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow S^{1}$ of $\mathbb{R}$ whose kernel contains $\mathbb{Z}$. From previous proposition, it must be of the form $f^{\prime}(x)=e^{2 \pi i a x}$ for some $a \in \mathbb{R}$. Because $\left.f^{\prime}\right|_{\mathbb{Z}}=1$ so $a \in \mathbb{Z}$. Hence, we can define a bijection $\widehat{\mathbb{R} / \mathbb{Z}} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ sending $f$ to $a$.

Similarly, the image of $\widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{p} / \mathbb{Z}_{p}} \rightarrow \widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{p}} \xrightarrow{\sim} \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ is $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$ because for the standard character $\psi$ of $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ defined in Remark 95, $\psi(a x)=1$ for all $x \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ iff $a \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}$.
6.1.2. Pontryagin dual of adeles. Recall that the adeles $\mathbb{A}$ of $\mathbb{Q}$ is a locally compact abelian group under addition. From previous propositions, we have the following result
Proposition 97. We have an isomorphism of topological groups

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{\mathbb{A}} & \rightarrow \prod_{v}^{\prime}\left(\widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}, \widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{v} / \mathbb{Z}_{v}}\right), \\
\psi & \mapsto\left(\left.\psi\right|_{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}\right), \\
\prod_{v} \psi_{v} & \leftrightarrow\left(\psi_{v}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In other words, to give a unitary character $\psi$ of $\mathbb{A}$, it suffices to give a collection $\left(\psi_{v}\right)$ of unitary characters of $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ so that $\left.\psi_{v}\right|_{\mathbb{Z}_{v}}=1$ for almost all places $v$ of $\mathbb{Q}$.

Furthermore, we can construct a nontrivial unitary character $\exp _{\mathbb{A}}$ on $\mathbb{A}$ by letting $\exp _{\mathbb{A}} \mid \mathbb{Q}_{v}$ to be the standard characters on $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ as in Remark 95. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Psi: \mathbb{A} & \rightarrow \widehat{\mathbb{A}} \\
a & \mapsto\left(\exp _{\mathbb{A}, a}: x \mapsto \psi(a x)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

is an isomorphism of topological groups.
Sketch. The first isomorphism holds for any restricted product, i.e. if $G_{v}$ are locally compact abelian groups and $H_{v}$ is open compact subgroup of $G_{v}$ then

$$
\widehat{\prod^{\prime}\left(\widehat{G_{v}}, H_{v}\right)} \cong \prod^{\prime}\left(\widehat{G_{v}}, \widehat{G_{v} / H_{v}}\right)
$$

with the similar map as defined in the proposition. One can easily show that this map is a bijective group homomorphism. To show it is a homeomorphism requires more work.

For the second isomorphism, the standard character $\psi_{v}$ on $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ induces an isomorphism $\Psi_{v}: \mathbb{Q}_{v} \rightarrow$ $\widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}$ that sends $\mathbb{Z}_{v}$ to $\widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{v} / \mathbb{Z}_{v}}$, as shown in corollary 96 . Hence, $\Psi$ is precisely the map

$$
\mathbb{A}=\prod_{v}^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}, \mathbb{Z}_{v}\right) \xrightarrow{\prod \Psi_{v}} \prod_{v}^{\prime}\left(\widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}, \widehat{\mathbb{Q}_{v} / \mathbb{Z}_{v}}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim} \widehat{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

Remark 98. For a general global field $k$, one can choose a standard character $\exp _{\mathbb{A}_{k}}$ on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$ as follows:
(1) If $k$ is a number field, we choose the standard character $\psi_{v}$ on each $k_{v}$ as in Remark 95, and choose $\exp _{\mathbb{A}_{k}}=\prod_{v} \psi_{v}$ as the standard character on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$.
(2) If $k$ is the function field of a curve $X$ over $\mathbb{F}_{q}$. Let $\Omega_{X / \mathbb{F}_{q}}$ be the cotangent sheaf, i.e. the sheaf of 1-forms. Let $\Omega_{k}$ be the fiber at the generic point, so $\Omega_{k}$ is a 1-dimensional $k$-vector space. Define $\Omega_{v}:=\Omega_{k} \otimes_{k} k_{v}$. There is a residue map $\operatorname{Res}_{v}: \Omega_{v} \rightarrow k_{v}$ defined as follows: if $u$ is a uniformiser of the closed point $v$, the residue map is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Res}_{v}: \Omega_{v}=\kappa(v)((u)) d u & \rightarrow \kappa(v) \\
\sum_{i \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{i} u^{i} d u & \mapsto a_{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\kappa(v)$ is the residue field at the closed point $v$. This definition is independent of the choice of uniformiser ${ }^{9}$. A choice of a global 1-form $\omega \in \Omega_{k}$ gives rise to a unitary character on $k_{v}$

$$
\psi_{v}(x):=\exp \left(\frac{2 \pi i}{q} \operatorname{Tr}_{\kappa(v) / \mathbb{F}_{q}} \operatorname{Res}(x \omega)\right)
$$

for each closed point $v$ of $X$. Let $\exp _{\mathbb{A}}=\prod_{v} \psi_{v}$ be the standard unitary character on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$.
Corollary 99. Let $\psi$ be the standard character on $\mathbb{A}$ as in the previous proposition. Then $\psi$ is trivial on $\mathbb{Q}$ and the isomorphism $\mathbb{A} \cong \widehat{\mathbb{A}}$ defined via $\psi$ gives rise to an isomorphism of topological groups $\mathbb{Q} \cong \widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}}$.

Proof. We first recall the definition of $\psi=\prod_{v} \psi_{v}$. Here $\psi_{\infty}: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow S^{1}$ is defined as $\psi_{\infty}(x)=$ $e^{-2 \pi i x}$ and for prime $p$, if $x=u p^{n} \in \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ where $u \in \mathbb{Z}_{p}^{\times}$, then $\psi_{p}(x)=0$ if $n \geq 0$ and $\psi_{p}(x)=$ $e^{2 \pi i p^{n}\left(x p^{-n} \bmod p^{-n}\right)}$ if $n<0$. Hence, to show $\psi(x)=1$ for $x \in \mathbb{Q}$, it suffices to show that if $x=p_{1}^{k_{1}} \cdots p_{\ell}^{k_{\ell}} \in \mathbb{Q}$ then $x-\sum_{p_{i} \text { s.t. } k_{i}<0} p_{i}^{k_{i}}\left(x p^{-k_{i}} \bmod p^{-k_{i}}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}$, which is true. Thus, $\psi$ is trivial on $\mathbb{Q}$.

Next, we will show $\mathbb{Q} \cong \widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}}$. Since $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ is compact, $\widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}}$ is discrete. Under the identification $\psi: \widehat{\mathbb{A}} \cong \mathbb{A}, \mathbb{Q} \backslash \Psi(\widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}})$ is a discrete subgroup of the compact group $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$, implying $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \Psi(\widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}})$ is finite 10

[^8]On the other hand, $\Psi(\widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}})$ is a $\mathbb{Q}$-subspace of $\mathbb{A}$, as if $\left.\psi_{a}\right|_{\mathbb{Q}}=1$ then $\left.\psi_{q a}\right|_{\mathbb{Q}}=1$ for all $q \in \mathbb{Q}$. This means $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \Psi(\widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}})$ is a finite $\mathbb{Q}$-vector space. As $\mathbb{Q}$ is infinite so $\mathbb{Q}=\Psi(\widehat{\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}})$, as desired.

Remark 100. For an arbitrary global field $k$, one can also show that the standard character $\exp _{\mathbb{A}_{k}}$ (as defined in Remark 98) is trivial on $k$, hence inducing an isomorphism $k \cong \widehat{k \backslash \mathbb{A}_{k}}$ of topological spaces.
6.2. Fourier transform. In this subsection, we will discuss Fourier transform on $G$, in particular when $G$ is $\mathbb{Q}_{p}, \mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}$.

If $f \in L^{1}(G)$, we can define the Fourier transform $\widehat{f}: \widehat{G} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ by

$$
\widehat{f}(\chi):=\int_{G} f(g) \chi(g) d g
$$

One can show $\widehat{f}: \widehat{G} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ is always continuous. ${ }^{11}$
Under the condition that the function on $G$ is nice enough, we have the following Fourier inversion formula

Theorem 101 (Fourier inversion formula). Let $G$ be a locally compact abelian group. Let dg be a Haar measure on $G$. Then there exists a unique Haar measure $d \chi$ on $\widehat{G}$, called the Plancherel measure, such that if $f \in L^{1}(G)$ is such that $\widehat{f} \in L^{1}(\widehat{G})$ then

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(g):=\int_{\widehat{G}} \widehat{f}(\chi) \overline{\chi(g)} d \chi \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for almost everywhere $g$, i.e. there exists a null-set $N \subset G$ such that the above formula holds for all $g \in G \backslash N$.

We refer to Fol16, p. 111] for the proof of this theorem. Note that under Pontryagin duality, the Fourier inversion formula can be written as $\hat{\hat{f}}(x)=f(-x)$.

Example 102. If $G$ is discrete with the counting measure, the Plancherel measure on the compact group $\widehat{G}$ is the normalised Haar measure so that $\widehat{G}$ has volume 1. Indeed, consider $f \in L^{1}(G)$ defined as $f(x)=1$ if $x=1$ in $G$ and 0 everywhere else. Hence, we find

$$
\widehat{f}(\chi)=\sum_{g \in G} f(g) \chi(g)=\chi(1)=1 .
$$

By the Fourier inversion formula,

$$
1=f(1)=\int_{\widehat{G}} \widehat{f}(\chi) \overline{\chi(1)} d \chi=d \chi(\widehat{G}) .
$$

In Theorem 101, the Fourier inversion formula depends on the condition that $\widehat{f} \in L^{1}(\widehat{G})$. One can define the space of Schwartz-Bruhat functions on a locally compact abelian group so that Fourier transform is an isomorphism on these spaces. In the next subsections, we will focus on defining such functions when $G$ is a local field or $G$ is the adeles. Furthermore, in such cases of $G$, there is a natural Haar measure on $G$ such that its pushforward via $G \cong \widehat{G}$ (as discussed in the previous section) is the Plancherel measure on $\widehat{G}$ in the Fourier inversion formula.

[^9]6.2.1. Fourier transform for local fields.

Definition 103. For a local field $k$, a function $f: k \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ is called a Schwartz-Bruhat function if

- When $k=\mathbb{R}^{n}$, $f$ is a $C^{\infty}$-function whose derivatives are rapidly decreasing ${ }^{12}$, i.e. for any $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^{n}$, let $x^{\alpha}:=x_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \cdots x_{n}^{\alpha_{n}}$ and $D^{\beta} f:=\partial_{x_{1}}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \partial_{x_{n}}^{\beta_{n}} f$, we have

$$
\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}}\left|x^{\alpha} D^{\beta} f(x)\right|<\infty
$$

- When $k=\mathbb{C}^{n}, f$ is viewed as a function on $\mathbb{R}^{2 n}$ with rapidly decreasing derivatives.
- When $k$ is a nonarchimedean local field, $f$ is a locally constant function of compact support. We denote $S(k)$ to be the complex vector space of Schwartz-Bruhat functions on $k$.

Example 104. If $f(x) \in \mathbb{R}\left[x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right]$ then $f(x) e^{-a|x|^{2}} \in S\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. All compactly supported real $C^{\infty}$-functions are Schwartz functions.
Example 105. Every Schwartz-Bruhat function $f \in S\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right)$ can be written as $f=\sum_{i=1}^{n} c_{i} 1_{a_{i}+p^{k_{i}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}}$ where $a_{i} \in \mathbb{Q}_{p}, k_{i} \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $c_{i} \in \mathbb{C}$. Indeed, because every open set in $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ is a disjoint union of open balls $a+p^{k} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ (for some $a \in \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ and $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ ) and that $f$ is compactly supported, the support of $f$ is a finite disjoint union of such open balls. As $f$ is also locally constant, we are done.

Upon identifying $k$ with $\widehat{k}$ via a choice of a standard unitary character as in Remark 95, we can rewrite the Fourier inversion formula as follows

Theorem 106. Let $k$ be a local field and $\psi$ be the standard unitary character on $k$ as in Remark 95. Under the identification $k \cong \widehat{k}$ via $\psi$, the Fourier transform

$$
\widehat{f}(y):=\int_{k} f(x) \psi(x y) d x
$$

defines an automorphism of vector spaces on $S(k)$.
There is a unique Haar measure $d x$ on $k$ such that its pushforward via $k \cong \widehat{k}$ is the Plancherel measure on $\widehat{k}$. We call $d x$ the self-dual Haar measure on $k$. Under such choice of measure, we have the Fourier inversion formula

$$
f(x)=\int_{k} \widehat{f}(y) \overline{\psi(x y)} d y
$$

In particular, the self-dual Haar measure on $k$ can be described explicitly as follows:
(1) If $k=\mathbb{R}$ then $d x$ is the Lebesgue measure.
(2) If $k=\mathbb{C}$ then $d x$ is twice the Lebesgue measure.
(3) If $k$ is nonarchimedean then $d x$ is the Haar measure for which its ring of integers $\mathcal{O}$ has measure $(\# \mathcal{O} / \mathcal{D})^{-1 / 2}$, where $\mathcal{D}$ is the different of the field extension $k / \mathbb{Q}_{p}$ or $k / \mathbb{F}_{p}((t))$.
Proof. We will defer the proof of this proposition for the final version of our thesis. At the moment, we will refer to VR99, p. 300] for further discussions.
6.2.2. Fourier transform for adeles. In this section, we work with the adeles of $\mathbb{Q}$, but the statement will hold for the adeles of any global field $k$.

Definition 107. Let $k$ be a global field, a Schwartz-Bruhat function $f: \mathbb{A}_{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ is a finite $\mathbb{C}$-linear combination of $\prod_{v} f_{v}: \mathbb{A} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$, where $f_{v} \in S\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$ and $\left.f_{v}\right|_{\mathcal{O}_{k v}}=1$ for almost all places $v$ of $k$. We denote $S\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ to the space of Schwartz-Bruhat functions on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$.

We can describe the Fourier transform on $\mathbb{A}$ in the same way as how we have done for local fields.

[^10]Theorem 108. We fix a standard unitary character $\exp _{\mathbb{A}}$ for $\mathbb{A}_{k}$ as given in Remark 98 and let $d x$ to be the self-dual measure on $\mathbb{A}$ with respect to $\psi$. For $f \in S(\mathbb{A})$, the Fourier transform

$$
\widehat{f}(y):=\int_{\mathbb{A}} f(x) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(x y) d x
$$

defines an isomorphism on $S\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$. We also have the Fourier inversion formula $\hat{\hat{f}}(x)=f(-x)$ for all $x \in \mathbb{A}_{k}$. In particular, the self-dual Haar measure on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$ is the restricted product of the self-dual Haar measure on $k_{v}$ as described in proposition Theorem 106.
6.3. Poisson summation formula. Consider an exact sequence of locally compact Hausdorff abelian groups

$$
0 \longrightarrow A \longrightarrow B \longrightarrow C \longrightarrow 0
$$

where $A, B, C$ are equipped with Haar measures $d \mu_{A}, d \mu_{B}, d \mu_{C}$ that make the following equation holds:

$$
\int_{B} f(b) d \mu_{B}(b)=\int_{A} \int_{C} f(c+a) d \mu_{A}(a) d \mu_{C}(c)
$$

for all $f \in C_{c}(B)$.
The Poisson summation formula is essentially the special case of the following result:
Theorem 109. For any Schwartz-Bruhat function $f: B \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$, we have

$$
\int_{A} f(a) d \mu_{A}(a)=\int_{\widehat{C}} \widehat{f}(\widehat{c}) d \mu_{\widehat{C}}
$$

where $\widehat{f}: \widehat{B} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ is the Fourier dual of $f, d \mu_{\widehat{C}}$ is the dual Haar measure on $\widehat{C}$.
Sketch of proof. Define $F(x)=\int_{A} f(x+a) d \mu_{A}$ as a function on $C$. By Fourier inversion formula, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{F}\left(\chi_{C}\right) & =\int_{C} F(c) \overline{\chi_{C}(c)} d \mu_{C}(c), \\
& =\int_{C} \int_{A} f(c+a) \overline{\chi_{C}(c)} d \mu_{C}(c) d \mu_{A}(a), \\
& =\int_{B} f(b) \overline{\chi_{C}(b)} d \mu_{B}(b), \\
& =\widehat{f}\left(\chi_{C}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Again, by Fourier inversion formula, we find

$$
F(c)=\int_{\widehat{C}} \widehat{F}\left(\chi_{C}\right) \overline{\chi_{C}(c)} d \mu_{\widehat{C}}\left(\chi_{C}\right)
$$

which may be written as

$$
\int_{A} f(c+a) d \mu_{A}(a)=\int_{\widehat{C}} \widehat{f}\left(\chi_{C}\right) \overline{\chi_{C}(c)} d \mu_{\bar{C}}\left(\chi_{C}\right) .
$$

By letting $c=0$, we get the desired identity.
In the special case where $L$ is a lattice in $B$ (i.e. $L$ is discrete and $B / L$ is compact) then the dual space $L^{\perp}=\widehat{B / L}$ is a lattice inside $\widehat{B}$. From Example 102, the counting measure on $\widehat{B / L}$ is dual to the normalised Haar measure on $B / L$, giving

$$
\sum_{x \in L} f(x)=\frac{1}{\mu_{B}(B / L)} \sum_{y \in L^{\perp}} \widehat{f}(y)
$$

The measure on $B$ is often chosen so that $\mu(B / L)=1$.

Example 110. From the exact sequence $0 \rightarrow \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R} \rightarrow 0$ and that $\widehat{\mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R}} \cong \mathbb{Z}$, we find

$$
\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Z}} f(x)=\frac{1}{\mu_{\mathbb{R}}(\mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R})} \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Z}} \widehat{f}(x) .
$$

Applying the above equality to $\widehat{f}$ yields

$$
\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Z}} \widehat{f}(x)=\frac{1}{\mu_{\mathbb{R}}(\mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R})} \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Z}} f(x)
$$

Combining these two identities, we find $\mu_{\mathbb{R}}(\mathbb{Z} \backslash \mathbb{R})=1$.
The same exact argument for $0 \rightarrow \mathbb{Q} \rightarrow \mathbb{A} \rightarrow \mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A} \rightarrow 0$ shows $\mu_{\mathbb{A}}(\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A})=1$.

## 7. $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$

In this section, we will describe $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ as a linear algebraic group over a field $k$. We will then define and derive a nonvanishing, left-invariant global top form for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$.
7.1. Affine algebraic group $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$. The affine algebraic group $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over a field $k$ is the morphism of affine schemes $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} k$ where

$$
\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)=k\left[x_{11}, x_{12}, x_{21}, x_{22}\right] /\left(x_{11} x_{22}-x_{21} x_{12}-1\right) .
$$

The $k$-algebra $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ is equal to the ideal generated by $x_{11}, x_{12}$ as for any $f \in \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ then $f=f\left(x_{11} x_{22}-x_{21} x_{12}\right) \in\left(x_{11}, x_{12}\right)$. Therefore, $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)=D\left(x_{11}\right) \cup D\left(x_{12}\right)$ where for $f \in$ $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right), D(f):=\left\{\mathfrak{p} \in \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right): f \notin \mathfrak{p}\right\}$ is the distinguished open set of $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$.

For a $k$-algebra $R$, the $R$-points of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$, denoted by $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(R)$ is the group $\operatorname{Hom}_{k-\mathrm{alg}}\left(\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right), R\right)$, which can be identified with $\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ll}x_{11} & x_{12} \\ x_{21} & x_{22}\end{array}\right): x_{i j} \in R, x_{11} x_{22}-x_{12} x_{21}=1\right\}$ with the usual group structure.

For a ring $R$, we use $\mathrm{SL}_{2, R}$ to denote $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $R$.
7.2. Lie algebra. In this section, we define the Lie algebra of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$. We have a projection $k[\epsilon] /\left(\epsilon^{2}\right) \rightarrow$ $k$ sending $a+\epsilon b$ to $a$. For $k$-algebra $R$, we define the Lie algebra of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $R$ to be

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)(R):=\operatorname{ker}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(R[\epsilon] /\left(\epsilon^{2}\right)\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}_{2}(R)\right) \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, one can describe elements in $\operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)(k)$ as 2 -by- 2 matrices of determinant 1, with entries over $k[\epsilon] /\left(\epsilon^{2}\right)$, such that by letting $\epsilon \mapsto 0$, we get the identity matrix. Concretely, elements of $\operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ are of the form $\left(\begin{array}{cc}1+\epsilon a_{11} & \epsilon a_{12} \\ \epsilon a_{21} & 1+\epsilon a_{22}\end{array}\right)=I_{2}+\epsilon\left(\begin{array}{cc}a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22}\end{array}\right)$ such that $a_{11}+a_{22}=0$, which we can identify with $\mathfrak{s l}_{2}(k)$, a $k$-vector space of 2 -by- 2 matrices having trace 0 .

In general, for an affine algebraic group $G$, it is more subtle to see the Lie algebra structure from the definition (4) of tangent space. However, we can embed $G$ into $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$ and the Lie algebra structure of $\operatorname{Lie}(G)$ is induced from this embedding.

We find that for a $k$-algebra $R$, $\operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2, R}\right) \cong R \otimes_{k} \operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ as $R$-modules.
The dual $\mathrm{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)^{*}$ is a $k$-module generated by $d x_{i j}$, for $1 \leq i, j \leq 2$, modulo the relation $d x_{11}+d x_{22}=0$.
7.3. Differential forms. To define the cotangent sheaf of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $k$, we first need to define the module of relative differentials $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$. It is a $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$-module equipped with a $k$-derivation $d: \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) \rightarrow \Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$ that is universal as initial object among $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$-modules $M$ equipped with $k$-derivation $d: \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) \rightarrow M$. Concretely, $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$ is a $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$-module generated by $d x_{i j}$ for $x_{i j} \in \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right), 1 \leq i, j \leq 2$ quotient out by the relation $x_{11} d x_{22}+x_{22} d x_{11}-x_{12} d x_{21}-x_{21} d x_{12}$. The map $d: \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) \rightarrow \Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$ is the obvious one, as suggested by the notation.

We define the cotangent sheaf $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}{ }^{13}$ to be the sheaf of $\mathcal{O}_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}$-modules associated to $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ module $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$. Concretely, for $f \in \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$, its section over distinguished open $D(f)=\{\mathfrak{p} \in$ Spec $\left.\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right): f \notin \mathfrak{p}\right\}$ in $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ is the localisation of $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$ at $f$. Note also that the global section of $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ is precisely $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$.

Proposition 111. (a) The cotangent sheaf $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}, k}$ is a vector bundle of rank 3, hence a cotangent bundle.
(b) The fiber of $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}, k}$ at a point $\mathfrak{p} \in \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ is $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k} \otimes_{\mathcal{O}_{\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)}} \kappa(\mathfrak{p})$, where $\kappa(\mathfrak{p})=$ $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{\mathfrak{p}} / \mathfrak{m} \cong k$ and $\mathfrak{m}$ is the maximal ideal of the local ring $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{\mathfrak{p}}$. The fiber of $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ at $\mathfrak{p}$ is isomorphic as $k$-vector space to the cotangent space $\mathfrak{m} / \mathfrak{m}^{2}$.

[^11]A differential 1-form over open $U$ in $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ is a section of $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ over $U$. For example, in $\Gamma\left(\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}, D\left(x_{11}\right)\right)=\left(\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}\right)_{x_{11}}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
d x_{22}=\frac{x_{11} d x_{22}}{x_{11}}=\frac{1}{x_{11}}\left(x_{12} d x_{21}+x_{21} d x_{12}-x_{22} d x_{11}\right) . \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, any differential 1-form over $D\left(x_{11}\right)$ can be written as

$$
\frac{1}{x_{11}^{k}}\left(f_{12} d x_{12}+f_{21} d x_{21}+f_{11} d x_{11}\right),
$$

where $f_{i j} \in \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$.
We define the canonical sheaf $\omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}$ to be $\omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}=\bigwedge^{3} \Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$. Its sections over open $U$ of Spec $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ are called top (dimensional) forms of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $U$. For example, its sections over $D\left(x_{11}\right)$ form a $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{x_{11}}$-module generated by $d x_{11} \wedge d x_{12} \wedge d x_{21}$. If $\omega$ is a top form of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $U$ then we say $\omega$ is nowhere vanishing if $\omega_{x} \in\left(\omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}\right)_{x}$ is nonzero for all $x \in U$.
7.4. Left-invariant differential form. We consider a $k$-algebra isomorphism

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{a}: \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) & \rightarrow \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right), \\
x_{i j} & \mapsto a_{i 1} x_{1 j}+a_{i 2} x_{2 j}, 1 \leq i, j \leq 2 .
\end{aligned}
$$

corresponding to left-multiplication by $a=\left(\begin{array}{ll}a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22}\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(k)$. This induces an isomorphism of $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$-modules

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{a}: \Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k} & \rightarrow \Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k} \\
\quad f d x_{i j} & \mapsto L_{a}(f)\left(a_{i 1} d x_{1 j}+a_{i 2} d x_{2 j}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

for any $f \in \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$, hence, an isomorphism of sheaves of $\mathcal{O}_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}-$ modules $L_{a}: \omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}} \rightarrow \omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}$.
A top form $\omega$ over open set $U$ is called left-invariant if $L_{a} \omega=\omega$ for any $a \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(k)$.
Proposition 112. There is a unique, nowhere vanishing, left-invariant, global top form for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ up to scalar over $k^{\times}$.

Proof. We first determine all left-invariant top forms $\omega_{11}$ over $D\left(x_{11}\right)$. From previous section, we can write $\omega_{11}$ over $D\left(x_{11}\right)$ as $f d x_{11} \wedge d x_{12} \wedge d x_{21}$ where $f \in \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{x_{11}}$. It follows that over $D\left(x_{11}\right)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{a} \omega_{11} & =L_{a}(f) d\left(a_{11} x_{11}+a_{12} x_{21}\right) \wedge d\left(a_{11} x_{12}+a_{12} x_{22}\right) \wedge d\left(a_{21} x_{11}+a_{22} x_{21}\right), \\
& =\frac{L_{a}(f)}{x_{11}}\left(a_{11} x_{11}+a_{12} x_{21}\right) d x_{11} \wedge d x_{12} \wedge d x_{21} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, for $\omega_{11}$ to be left-invariant, we must have $x_{11} f=\left(a_{11} x_{11}+a_{12} x_{21}\right) L_{a}(f)$ for any $f \in$ $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)_{x_{11}}$ and any $a_{i j} \in k$ such that $a_{11} a_{22}-a_{12} a_{21}=1$. This implies $f=C x_{11}^{-1}$ for $C \in k$. Thus, $\omega_{11}=C x_{11}^{-1} d x_{11} \wedge d x_{12} \wedge d x_{21}$ for some $C \in k^{\times}$.

Similarly, we also can find a left-invariant top form $\omega_{12}$ over $D\left(x_{12}\right)$ to be $\omega_{12}=C^{\prime} x_{12}^{-1} d x_{11} \wedge$ $d x_{12} \wedge d x_{22}$ for some $C^{\prime} \in k^{\times}$.

As $\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)=D\left(x_{11}\right) \cup D\left(x_{12}\right)$, a global left-invariant top form $\omega \in \Gamma\left(\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}, \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)\right)$, if exists, must correspond to $\omega_{11}$ and $\omega_{12}$ when restricting to $D\left(x_{11}\right)$ and $D\left(x_{12}\right)$, respectively. Hence, to find such global top form, it suffices to find $C, C^{\prime} \in k^{\times}$such that $\omega_{11}=\omega_{12}$ on $D\left(x_{11}\right) \cap D\left(x_{12}\right)=$ $D\left(x_{11} x_{12}\right)$. Indeed, on $D\left(x_{11} x_{12}\right), d x_{22}$ can be written as in (5), hence $\omega_{12}=\frac{C^{\prime} x_{12}}{x_{11} x_{12}} d x_{11} \wedge d x_{12} \wedge d x_{21}$. Therefore, $\omega_{11}=\omega_{12}$ gives $C=C^{\prime}$. Thus, $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ has a unique, nowhere-vanishing, left-invariant global top form up to scalar over $k^{\times}$.

Next, we will identify left-invariant global top forms over $k$ with $\bigwedge^{3} \operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)(k)^{*}$, following BLR90, §4.2]. Indeed, the unit element in the group structure of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ corresponds to the $k$-algebra morphism $\varepsilon: \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) \rightarrow k$ sending $x_{i j}$ to 1 if $1 \leq i=j \leq 2$ and 0 everywhere else. This then corresponds to a morphism $\varepsilon: \operatorname{Spec} k \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)$ of affine scheme. Therefore, one can pullback sheaf $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ of $\mathcal{O}_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}$-module via $\varepsilon$ to get a sheaf $\varepsilon^{*} \Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ of $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{Spec} k} k$-modules, which is just a $k$-module $k \otimes_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)} \Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$. We note that this $k$-module is isomorphic to $\operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)(k)^{*}$.

On the other hand, via the structural morphism $p: \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} k$, we have a canonical isomorphism $p^{*} \varepsilon^{*} \Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k} \xrightarrow{\sim} \Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ that is obtained by extending sections in $\varepsilon^{*} \Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}=$ $\operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)(k)^{*}$ to left-invariant sections in $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$ (see [BLR90, page 102]). Thus, the $k$-module $\bigwedge^{3} \operatorname{Lie}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)(k)^{*}$ is identified with the $k$-module of left-invariant global top forms.
7.5. Adjoint map. Given a $k$-algebra $R$, an affine algebraic group $G$ and its Lie algebra $\mathfrak{g}:=$ $\operatorname{Lie}(G)$, we define the adjoint representation $\operatorname{Ad}: G(R) \rightarrow \operatorname{Aut}(\mathfrak{g}(R))$ to be $\operatorname{Ad}(g) x=g x g^{-1}$ where $x \in \operatorname{Lie}(G)(R) \subset G\left(R[\varepsilon] /\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right)\right)$.

In particular, if $\omega \in \bigwedge^{3} \mathfrak{g}(R)^{*}$ then

$$
\operatorname{Ad}(g) \omega=\operatorname{det}(\operatorname{Ad}(g): \mathfrak{g}(R) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}(R)) \omega .
$$

## 8. The Tamagawa measure on algebraic groups

For an algebraic group $G$ over a global field $k$, there exists a left-invariant (or right-invariant) volume form $\omega$ over $k{ }^{14}$ that is unique up to scalar over $k^{\times}$. Following $\S 5.5 .1$, one can construct a Radon measure $|\omega|_{v}$ on $G\left(k_{v}\right)$ for every place $v$ of $k$. In particular, this is a left-invariant (respectively, right-invariant) Haar measure if $\omega$ is left-invariant (respectively, right-invariant). In this section, we will show that when $G$ is connected semisimple, $G$ admits an adelic Haar measure coming from $|\omega|$ v's (i.e. see $\S 5.5 .2$ for the definition). Furthermore, this is a canonical adelic Haar measure on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$, and we called it the Tamagawa measure of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$. We will then define the Tamagawa number of $G$ and state the Weil's conjecture on the Tamagawa numbers.
8.1. About normalisation of adelic measure and Tamagawa measure on $\mathbb{A}^{n}$. For a nonarchimedean local field $k_{v}$, we have chosen two normalisations for a Haar measure on $k_{v}$, one in § 5.5.1 where we require $\mathcal{O}_{v}$ having volume 1 , and one in Theorem 106 as a self-dual Haar measure with respect to Fourier transform. In this section, we will would like to explain the relation between these two normalisations in defining adelic measure on $\mathbb{A}$.

Proposition 113. Let $\rho_{k}$ be the normalisation in our definition of adelic measure as in § 5.5.3. With respect to the Haar measures $\mu_{v}$ on nonarchimedean local fields $k_{v}$ such that $\mathcal{O}_{v}$ having volume 1 (and to the normal Haar measures $\mu_{v}$ on archimedean local fields), we obtain an adelic Haar measure $\mu_{k}=\prod_{v}{ }^{\prime} \mu_{v}$ on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$. This measure induces an $\mathbb{A}_{k}$-invariant measure on $k \backslash \mathbb{A}_{k}$ where $\mu_{k}\left(k \backslash \mathbb{A}_{k}\right)=\rho_{k}$.

We refer to Wei82, p. 12] for the proof of this proposition.
This proposition says that the normalised adelic measure $\rho_{k}^{-n} \prod_{v}{ }^{\prime} \mu_{v}$ as in §5.5.3 is the self-dual Haar measure on $\mathbb{A}_{k}^{n}$ with respect to Fourier transform (see Theorem 108), as both give volume 1 for $k^{n} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{k}^{n}$ (with respect to self-dual Haar measure on $\mathbb{A}_{k}$, the volume of $k \backslash \mathbb{A}_{k}$ being 1 is proved in §6.3 using Poisson summation formula) and both are Haar measures on $\mathbb{A}_{k}^{n}$. We call this the Tamagawa measure $\mu_{\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}, k}$ on $\mathbb{A}_{k}^{n}$ and the volume of $k^{n} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{k}^{n}$ with respect to this measure is called the Tamagawa number of $\mathbb{G}_{a, k}^{n}$, denoted $\tau_{k}\left(\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}\right)$, and we know $\tau_{k}\left(\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}\right)=1$.

Furthermore, we can restate our normalised adelic measure for a smooth affine scheme $X$ of finite type over $k$ as in $\$ 5.5 .3 \mathrm{in}$ terms of self-dual Haar measures on each local field $k_{v}$. This is done by simply removing the normalisation $\rho_{k}^{-\operatorname{dim} X}$.

Example 114. When $k=\mathbb{Q}$, our two normalisations of Haar measure on $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$ coincide. Hence, the volume of $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ is 1 because the quotient $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$ has a fundamental domain

$$
[0,1) \times \prod_{p} \mathbb{Z}_{p}
$$

giving the volume $\mu_{\mathbb{R}}([0,1)) \times \prod_{p} \mu_{\mathbb{Q}_{p}}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)=1$ for $\mathbb{Q} \backslash \mathbb{A}$.
8.2. Tamagawa measure and Tamagawa number on semisimple groups. Let $G$ be a connected semisimple algebraic group over a global field $k$. In this section, we show that $G$ admits an adelic Haar measure There exists a left-invariant algebraic differential form $\omega$ of top degree (i.e. a gauge form) of $G$ over $k$. This induces a left-invariant Haar measure $|\omega|_{v}$ on $G\left(k_{v}\right)$ with respect to the self-dual Haar measure on $k_{v}$. In this section, we show that $G$ admits an adelic Haar measure.

Firstly, for semisimple $G$ (or even for unipotent or reductive $G$ ), the Haar measure on $G$ is unimodular (i.e. both left and right invariance) due to the following proposition

Proposition 115. The modular quasicharacter of $G\left(k_{v}\right)$ is

$$
\delta_{G\left(k_{v}\right)}(g)=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(\operatorname{Ad}(g): \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right)\right)\right|_{v} .
$$

${ }^{14}$ many references refer to this as a gauge form

Proof. From § 7.5, we know $\operatorname{Ad}(g) \omega=\operatorname{det}\left(\operatorname{Ad}(g): \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right)\right) \omega$. Therefore, by Change of variables formula in Theorem 67, we find that $\operatorname{Ad}(g): G\left(k_{v}\right) \rightarrow G\left(k_{v}\right)$ induces a new left Haar measure $d|\omega|_{v}\left(g h g^{-1}\right)$ on $G\left(k_{v}\right)$ so that

$$
d|\omega|_{v}\left(g h g^{-1}\right)=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(\operatorname{Ad}(g): \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right)\right)\right|_{v} d|\omega|_{v}
$$

As $d|\omega|_{v}$ is left Haar measure so from Proposition 40, we find

$$
d|\omega|_{v}\left(g h g^{-1}\right)=d|\omega|_{v}\left(h g^{-1}\right)=\delta_{G\left(k_{v}\right)}(g) d|\omega|_{v} .
$$

This gives $\delta_{G\left(k_{v}\right)}(g)=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(\operatorname{Ad}(g): \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}\left(k_{v}\right)\right)\right|_{v}$, as desired.
Proposition 116. $G$ admits an adelic measure.
Sketch. We follow the proof of [Vos98, p. 136]. To show $G$ admits an adelic measure, we need to check the criteria in in $\$ 5.5 .2$. Let $S$ be a finite set of places of $k$ containing the archimedean places such that there is a smooth group scheme $\bar{G}$ over $\mathcal{O}_{S}$ with generic fiber $G$. We want to show

$$
\prod_{v \notin S} \frac{|\bar{G}(\kappa(v))|}{|\kappa(v)|^{n}}
$$

converges absolutely, where $\kappa(v)$ is the residue field of $k_{v}, n$ is the dimension of $G$.
Steinberg in [SR68, §11.16] gave a general formula for $\bar{G}(\kappa(v))$ (see [Oes84, §I.1.6] for a nicer formulation of this formula). The formula roughly says the following: Let $G$ be a connected semisimple algebraic group over $\mathbb{F}_{q}$, let $B$ be a Borel subgroup of $G$ containing a maximal torus $T$. Let $\hat{T}:=\operatorname{Hom}\left(T, \mathbb{G}_{m}\right)$. The Galois group $\operatorname{Gal}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}} / \mathbb{F}_{q}\right)$ acts on the $\mathbb{Q}$-vector space $E=\hat{T}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}}\right) \otimes \mathbb{Q}$ by $\sigma(\chi)(x):=\sigma\left(\chi\left(\sigma^{-1}(x)\right)\right)$ for $\sigma \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}} / \mathbb{F}_{q}\right), \chi \in \hat{T}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}}\right), x \in T\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}}\right)$. The Weyl group $W=$ $N_{G}\left(T\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}}\right)\right) / T\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}}\right)$ acts on $V$ via the conjugation action on $T\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}}\right)$. Thus, we obtain an action of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}_{q}} / \mathbb{F}_{q}\right) \ltimes W$ on $E$, hence an action on the symmetric algebra $S(E)$ of $E$. A theorem of Chevalley-Shephard-Todd showed that the $W$-invariant algebra $S(E)^{W}$ is a polynomial algebra generated by $\ell=\operatorname{dim} T$ homogeneous algebraically independent polynomials of degrees $a_{i}$ 's for $1 \leq i \leq \ell$. The Steinberg's formula implies that

$$
q^{-\ell} \prod_{i=1}^{\ell}\left(1-q^{-a_{i}}\right) \leq\left|G\left(\mathbb{F}_{q}\right)\right| \leq q^{-\ell} \prod_{i=1}^{\ell}\left(1+q^{-a_{i}}\right)
$$

One can show that $a_{i} \geq 2$ by relating the $a_{i}$ 's with the Betti numbers $b_{i}$ of the maximal compact subgroup of $G(\mathbb{C})$ via the formula

$$
\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} b_{i} t^{i}=\prod_{i=1}^{\ell}\left(1+t^{2 a_{i}-1}\right)
$$

and knowing that $b_{1}=b_{2}=0$.
From this proposition, we know that if $\omega$ is nowhere-vanishing, left-invariant global algebraic top form (i.e. a gauge form) over $k$ of $G$ inducing Haar measures $|\omega|_{v}$ on $G\left(k_{v}\right), \prod_{v}{ }^{\prime}|\omega|_{v}$ defines a Haar measure on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$. We call this the Tamagawa measure $\mu_{G, k}$ on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$. This measure satisfies the following nice property
Proposition 117. The definition of the Tamagawa measure on $G(\mathbb{A})$ does not depend on the choice of a nowhere-vanishing, left-invariant global algebraic top form on $G$ over $k$.
Proof. From Proposition 112, any left-invariant, nowhere vanishing global top form $\omega$ of $G$ over $k$ is $c \omega$ for some $c \in k^{\times}$.

Therefore, if $\omega^{\prime}=c \omega$ is another choice of a top form on $G$ over $k$, from ??, the corresponding Haar measure on $G\left(k_{v}\right)$ is $|c|_{v} \mu_{v}$ for each place $v$ of $k$, where $\mu_{v}$ the Haar measure on $G\left(k_{v}\right)$
corresponding to $\omega$. By similar construction, we denote $\mu_{\text {Tam }}^{\prime}$ to be the restricted product measure on $G(\mathbb{A})$ corresponding to $\omega$.

Let $S$ be a finite set of places containing the archimedean places so that $\bar{G}$ is a smooth group scheme over $\mathcal{O}_{S}:=\prod_{v \notin S} \mathcal{O}_{v}$ with generic fiber $G$. Consider an open subset $U=\prod_{v \in S} G\left(k_{v}\right) \times$ $\prod_{v \notin S} \bar{G}\left(\mathcal{O}_{v}\right)$ of $G(\mathbb{A})$. By construction, the restriction of $\mu_{\text {Tam }}$ and $\mu_{\text {Tam }}^{\prime}$ to $U$ is the product measure. On the other hand, by the product formula $\prod_{v}|c|_{v}=1$ so $\mu_{\text {Tam }}=\mu_{\text {Tam }}^{\prime}$ on $U$. By the uniqueness of Haar measure, $\mu_{\text {Tam }}=\mu_{\text {Tam }}^{\prime}$ on $G(\mathbb{A})$.

As $G(k)$ is a discrete subgroup of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$, the Tamagawa measure induces a $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$-invariant measure on $G(k) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$. Using reduction theory as in PR94, §5.3], one can show that the volume of $G(k) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{k}\right)$ is finite, and we call it the Tamagawa number of $G$ over $k$, denoted by $\tau_{k}(G)$.

Proposition 118. All groups below will be connected semisimple.
(1) For algebraic groups $G_{1}, G_{2}$ over $k$ then $\tau_{k}\left(G_{1} \times G_{2}\right)=\tau_{k}\left(G_{1}\right) \tau_{k}\left(G_{2}\right)$ and $\tau_{k}\left(G_{1} \ltimes G_{2}\right)=$ $\tau_{k}\left(G_{1}\right) \tau_{k}\left(G_{2}\right)$.
(2) Let $G$ be an algebraic group over a finite separable extension $l$ of $k$, then $\tau_{l}(G)=\tau_{k}\left(\operatorname{Res}_{k}^{l} G\right)$, where Res ${ }_{k}^{l}$ is the Weil restriction of scalars.
(3) If $G$ splits over $k$, for an isogeny (i.e. surjective map with finite kernel) $f: G^{\prime} \rightarrow G$ of $G$ then $\tau_{k}(G)=\tau_{k}\left(G^{\prime}\right) \cdot|\operatorname{ker} f|$.

Proof. For (1), we refer to Wei82, p. 27] or Igu78, p. 121].
For (2), this follows from $\$$ 5.5.3.
For (3), we refer to Ono65, Theorem 2.1.1].
8.3. Weil's conjecture on Tamagawa numbers. We restate Weil's conjecture on Tamagawa numbers.

Theorem 119 (Wei95). Let $G$ be a connected simply connected semisimple linear algebraic group over a global field $k$, then $\tau_{k}(G)=1$.

## 9. TAMAGAWA NUMBER OF $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$

In this section, we will give a detailed proof of the following theorem
Theorem 120. $\tau\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2, \mathbb{Q}}\right)=1$.
9.1. Approximation theorem for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$. For an affine algebraic group $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$. We say $G$ satisfies strong approximation with respect to a finite set $S$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ if $G(\mathbb{Q})$ is dense in $G\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$. We then have the following results. We refer the reader to Rap14 for more discussion.

Theorem 121 (Strong approximation theorem). Let $G$ be a semisimple and simply connected linear algebraic group $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$. Then, for any nonempty finite set $S$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}, G(\mathbb{A})$ is dense in $G\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$.

Corollary 122. If an affine algebraic group $G$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ satisfies the strong approximation theorem with respect to a finite set $S=\{\infty\}$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ then
(1) $\left|G(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}^{\infty}\right) / K^{\infty}\right|=1$ for any compact open subgroup $K^{\infty}$ of $G\left(\mathbb{A}^{\infty}\right)$.
(2) If $\Gamma=G(\mathbb{Q}) \cap K^{\infty}$ then by embedding $G(\mathbb{R})$ to the infinite component of $G(\mathbb{A})$, we have $a$ homeomorphism

$$
\Gamma \backslash G(\mathbb{R}) \rightarrow G(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash G(\mathbb{A}) / K^{\infty}
$$

The proof of this corollary is similar to the proof of corollary 73 for $\mathbb{G}_{a}$. We will give a proof of strong approximation theorem for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$.

Proposition 123 (Strong approximation theorem for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ ). For any non-empty finite set $S$ of places of $\mathbb{Q}, \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q})$ is dense in $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$.
Proof. If $Z$ is the closure of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(k)$ in $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$, then $Z$ is a subgroup of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$. It suffices to prove that $Z$ contains $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$ for every $v \notin S$. Indeed, if such a condition holds then the subgroup $Z$ will contain $\prod_{v \in S^{\prime}} \mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right) \times \prod_{v \notin S \cup S^{\prime}} \mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{v}\right)$ where $S^{\prime}$ is any finite set of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ disjoint from $S$. As this exhausts $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$, we find $Z=\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$.

To show $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right) \subset Z$, note that $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$ is generated by $U^{+}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ll}1 & * \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right)\right\}$ and $U^{-}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)=$ $\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ * & 1\end{array}\right)\right\}$ so it suffices to show $Z$ contains $U^{ \pm}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$. By definition, $Z$ contains the closure of $U^{ \pm}(\mathbb{Q})$. As $U^{+} \cong \mathbb{G}_{a}$ so by the strong approximation theorem for $\mathbb{G}_{a}$, the closure of $U^{+}(\mathbb{Q})$ in $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$ is $U^{+}\left(\mathbb{A}^{S}\right)$, implying $Z$ contains $U^{+}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$ for all $v \notin S$.

Corollary 124. (a) We have $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}^{\infty}\right)=\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\widehat{\mathbb{Z}})$ and

$$
\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})=\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q})\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) \times \prod_{p} \mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)
$$

Note that $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q})$ embeds diagonally into $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ while for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ and $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right)$, each is embedded into its p-component in $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$.
(b) We have

$$
\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A}) / \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\widehat{\mathbb{Z}})
$$

so

$$
\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})\right) \times \prod_{p} \mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})
$$

as topological spaces.
One can repeat the proof of corollary 73 to prove this corollary.
9.2. Tamagawa number for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$. Because $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ is unimodular and $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q})$ is a discrete closed subgroup of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, from § 3.4.2, $\mu_{\mathrm{Tam}}$ induces a $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant measure on the quotient $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$. The volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ is then called the Tamagawa number of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$, denoted by $\tau\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2, \mathbb{Q}}\right)$.

By the construction of the Tamagawa measure on $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ and by corollary 124, we obtain

$$
\tau\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2, \mathbb{Q}}\right)=\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}), \omega}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})\right) \times \prod_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega} \mu_{p}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)
$$

where $\omega$ is a choice of a volume form over $\mathbb{Q}$ of $\mathrm{SL}_{2} ; \mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right), \omega}$ is the corresponding measure on $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)$ defined via $\omega$, as described in previous section.

In the next two sections, we will show that

$$
\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)=\frac{\left|\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)\right|}{p^{3}}=1-p^{-2}
$$

and

$$
\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}), \omega}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})\right)=\zeta(2)=\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}
$$

obtaining Theorem 120
9.3. Volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. In this section, we will use the Haar measure $\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}$ induced by the top form $\omega=\frac{1}{x} d x \wedge d y \wedge d z$ (as defined in §7.4) to compute the volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$. Indeed, we have a surjective map $p: \mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)$ with kernel

$$
N=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right): a, c \in 1+p \mathbb{Z}_{p} ; b, d \in p \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right\} .
$$

The surjectivity of $p$ is shown in the following lemma:
Lemma 125. Let $N \in \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$. The group homomorphism $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z} / N \mathbb{Z})$ is surjective.
Proof. Indeed, we want to show that for $A=\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ c & d\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{M}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$ such that $a d-b c-N m=1$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}$ then there exists $B \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$ such that $B \equiv A(\bmod N)$. From $a d-b c-N m=1$, we know $\operatorname{gcd}(d, c, N)=1$ so there exists $n \in \mathbb{Z}$ such that $\operatorname{gcd}(c, d+N n)=1$ (for example, by Chinese Remainder Theorem, we can choose $n$ such that $d+N n \equiv 1(\bmod p)$ for $p \mid c, p \nmid N$ and $d+N n \equiv d$ $(\bmod p)$ for $p|c, p| N$, i.e. $p \nmid d)$. By replacing $d$ with $d+N n$, we can assume that $\operatorname{gcd}(d, c)=1$. We want to find $B=\left(\begin{array}{cc}a+N e & b+N f \\ c & d\end{array}\right)$ such that $a d-b c+N(d e-c f)=1$, or $m=d e-c f$. As $\operatorname{gcd}(c, d)=1$, there exists $e, f \in \mathbb{Z}$ such that $m=d e-c f$, as desired.

Because $\left|\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)\right|=p\left(p^{2}-1\right)$ so by the left-invariance of the measure, we find

$$
\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}\left(\operatorname{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)=\left|\operatorname{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{F}_{p}\right)\right| \mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}(N)=p\left(p^{2}-1\right) \mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}(N) .
$$

We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}(N) & =\int_{N}\left|a^{-1}\right|_{p} d a d b d c=\int_{N} d a d b d c, \\
& =\int_{a, c \in 1+p \mathbb{Z}_{p}, b \in p \mathbb{Z}_{p}} d a d b d c, \\
& =\int_{p \mathbb{Z}_{p}} \int_{p \mathbb{Z}_{p}} \int_{p \mathbb{Z}_{p}} d a d b d c, \\
& =\left(\mu_{p}\left(p \mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)^{3}=p^{-3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, $\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Q}_{p}\right), \omega}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)\right)=\left(1-p^{-2}\right)$.
9.4. Volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$. In this section, we compute the volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ by determine its fundamental domain.
9.4.1. Volume form of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$. From $\S 7.4$, we know that $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ has a unique left-invariant volume form $\omega$ up to scalar over $\mathbb{Q}^{\times}$. In particular, over open $\operatorname{set}\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ll}x & y \\ z & t\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}): x \neq 0\right\}$ of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ then $\omega=x^{-1} d x \wedge d y \wedge d z$.

Over $\mathbb{R}$, every element in $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ is uniquely expressed as product

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\cos \varphi & -\sin \varphi \\
\sin \varphi & \cos \varphi
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha & 0 \\
0 & \alpha^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
1 & u \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $\varphi \in[0,2 \pi), \alpha>0, u \in \mathbb{R}$. Hence, under change of coordinates $x=\alpha \cos \varphi, y=\alpha u \cos \varphi-$ $\alpha^{-1} \sin \varphi$ and $z=\alpha \sin \varphi$, we find that $\omega_{\mathbb{R}}$ can be globally expressed as $\omega_{\mathbb{R}}=\alpha d \varphi \wedge d \alpha \wedge d u$
9.4.2. Fundamental domain of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$. First, we denote the upper half-plane $\mathcal{H}=\{z \in$ $\mathbb{C}: \Im(z)>0\}$. For $g=\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ c & d\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}), z \in \mathbb{C}$, we define $g z:=\frac{a z+b}{c z+d}$.
Proposition 126. We have a smooth action of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ on $\mathcal{H}$ via

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi: \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) \times \mathcal{H} & \rightarrow \mathcal{H} \\
(g, z) & \mapsto g z
\end{aligned}
$$

This action is transitive and the special orthogonal group

$$
\mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R})=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\cos \theta & \sin \theta \\
-\sin \theta & \cos \theta
\end{array}\right): \theta \in \mathbb{R}\right\}
$$

is the stabiliser of $i$, inducing a homeomorphism

$$
\phi: \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) / \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) \rightarrow \mathcal{H}
$$

sending $g \mapsto$ gi. Furthermore, $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})=\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) /\{ \pm 1\}$ acts faithfully on $\mathcal{H}$.
Proof. As $\Im(g z)=\frac{\Im(z)}{|c z+d|^{2}}>0$ so $g z \in \mathcal{H}$, meaning each $g \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ induces a smooth map from $\mathcal{H}$ to $\mathcal{H}$ (called linear fractional transformation) with inverse $g^{-1}$. Furthermore, one can also check $g\left(g^{\prime} z\right)=\left(g g^{\prime}\right) z$ so we have an action of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ on $\mathcal{H}$.

Next, we show this action $\phi$ is smooth. We first choose a chart for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$. Without loss of generality, let $U_{a}=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ c & d\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}): a \neq 0\right\}$ be a open subset of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ with chart $\phi: U_{a} \rightarrow V$ where $V=\left\{(a, b, c) \in \mathbb{R}^{3}: a \neq 0\right\}$ sending $\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ c & d\end{array}\right)$ to $(a, b, c)$. Under this chart, the map $\phi$ is

$$
\left(\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right) \times z \mapsto \frac{a z+b}{c z+\frac{b c+1}{a}}
$$

which is smooth on $U_{a} \times \mathcal{H}$ because it is composition of smooth maps.
This action is transitive as for any $z=x+i y$ then $y^{-1 / 2}\left(\begin{array}{cc}y & x \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ maps $i$ to $z$. One can also check that

$$
\mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R})=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\cos \theta & \sin \theta \\
-\sin \theta & \cos \theta
\end{array}\right): \theta \in \mathbb{R}\right\}
$$

is the stabiliser of $i$. Overall, we have a smooth and transitive action of the Lie group $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ onto the smooth manifold $\mathcal{H}$, we obtain a diffeomorphism

$$
\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) / \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R})=G / \operatorname{Stab}(i) \rightarrow \mathcal{H}
$$

sending $g \mapsto g i$.
Under the action of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}), \mathcal{H}$ has fundamental domain:

$$
D=\{z \in \mathcal{H}:|z|>1, \operatorname{Re}(z)<1 / 2\} .
$$

The action of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$ on $\mathcal{H}$ commutes with the left action of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$ on $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) / \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$. We then find
Proposition 127. (a) The fundamental domain for the action of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$ on $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) / \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ is

$$
\phi^{-1}(D)=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha & 0 \\
0 & \alpha^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & u \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right):|u|<1 / 2,0<\alpha<\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-u^{2}}}\right\}
$$

(b) The fundamental domain for the left-action of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$ on $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})$ is $\phi^{-1}(D) K$ where

$$
K=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha & 0 \\
0 & \alpha^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
1 & \varphi \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right): \varphi \in[0,2 \pi), \alpha>0\right\} \cong \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) /\{ \pm 1\}
$$

Proof. (a) Indeed, as $\phi$ is homeomorphism, $\phi^{-1}(D)$ is open connected. As no two points in $D$ belong to the same $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$-orbit, no two points in $\phi^{-1}(D)$ that belongs to the same $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$-orbit. We also have $\phi^{-1}(\bar{D})=\overline{\phi^{-1}(D)}$, hence, knowing $\mathcal{H}=\bigcup_{\gamma \in \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})} \gamma \bar{D}$ implies $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) / \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R})=$ $\bigcup_{\gamma \in \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})} \gamma \overline{\phi^{-1}(D)}$. We are done.
(b) From (a), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) & =\bigcup_{\gamma \in \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})} \gamma \overline{\phi^{-1}(D)} \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) \\
& =\bigcup_{\gamma \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})} \gamma \overline{\phi^{-1}(D)} \mathrm{SO}_{2}(\mathbb{R}) /\{ \pm 1\} \\
& =\bigcup_{\gamma \in \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})} \gamma \overline{\phi^{-1}(D)} K .
\end{aligned}
$$

Also from (a), no two points in $\phi^{-1}(D) K$ belong to the same $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$-orbit, else we can find two points in $\phi^{-1}(D)$ belong to the same $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z})$-orbit.

Thus, from this proposition, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu_{\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R}), \omega}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{2}(\mathbb{R})\right) & =\int_{\phi^{-1}(D) K} \alpha d \alpha d u d \varphi, \\
& =\int_{u=-1 / 2}^{1 / 2} \int_{\alpha=0}^{\left(1-u^{2}\right)^{-1 / 2}} \int_{\varphi=0}^{\pi} \alpha d \varphi d \alpha d u, \\
& =\pi^{2} / 6 .
\end{aligned}
$$

## 10. The Tamagawa number of special Linear groups

In this section, we will prove the following theorem
Theorem 128. $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)=1$.
We will induct on $n$. The case $n=2$ was proved in the previous section.
10.1. The action of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$. We study the action of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$ on $V=\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$ by right multiplication. In particular, we determine the orbits and stabilisers of this action and describe measures on these spaces.

One can prove the following
Proposition 129. If $k$ is a division algebra, the orbits of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(k)$ acting on $k^{n}$ are $\{0\}$ and $k^{n}-\{0\}=$ $e_{1} \mathrm{SL}_{n}(k)$, where $e_{1}=(1,0, \ldots, 0) \in k^{n}$.

Let $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}$ be the stabiliser of $e_{1}$ under this action. Then $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}$ is the semidirect product $\mathrm{SL}_{n-1} \ltimes \mathbb{G}_{a}^{n-1}$. In particular, every element in $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(k)$ has the form

$$
\left(\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
c & d
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $c^{t} \in k^{n-1}, d \in \mathrm{SL}_{n-1}(k)$.
10.1.1. Measures on orbits and stabilisers. The map $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(k) \rightarrow e_{1} \mathrm{SL}_{n}(k)$ sending $g \mapsto e_{1} g$ gives rise to a bijection $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(k) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(k) \xrightarrow{\sim} e_{1} \cdot \mathrm{SL}_{n}(k)$. When $k=\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ or $k=\mathbb{A}$, this induces a homeomorphism with respect to the topology of $k$. Because the map $g \mapsto e_{1} g$ is also $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$-invariant, the $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$-invariant volume form $d v=d v_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d v_{n}$ on $e_{1} \cdot \mathrm{SL}_{n}(k)$ (it is invariant because $\operatorname{det}(g)=1$ for $\left.g \in \mathrm{SL}_{n}(k)\right)$ induces an algebraic differential form $\theta$ on $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$, satisfying $d h \wedge \theta=d g$, where $d h, d g$ are invariant volume forms on $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}$ and $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$, respectively. This implies that for any continuous function $f$ on $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ with compact support, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} f(g)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}=\int_{e_{1} \cdot \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A})} f(h g)|d h|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)\left|d\left(e_{1} \cdot g\right)\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the uniqueness of the $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant measure on the quotient space $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ induced from $|d h|_{\mathbb{A}}$ and $|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}$, from (6), we find

$$
\int_{e_{1} \cdot \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} f(v)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}=\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} f\left(e_{1} g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}},
$$

where $f$ is a continuous function on $\mathbb{A}^{n}$ with compact support and $|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}$ is the $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant measure on $\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$.

On the other hand, we have the following proposition
Proposition 130. $\mathbb{A}^{n}-e_{1} \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ has measure 0.
Proof. Note that if $v=\left(v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{A}$ such that $v_{i} \in \mathbb{A}^{\times}$for some $1 \leq i \leq n$ then $v \in e_{1} \operatorname{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$. Therefore, $\mathbb{A}^{n}-e_{1} \operatorname{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A}) \subset\left(\mathbb{A}-\mathbb{A}^{\times}\right)^{n}$. Furthermore, $\mathbb{A}-\mathbb{A}^{\times}$lies in the union of open sets of the form $U_{S} \times \prod_{p \notin S} p^{k_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$, where $S$ is a finite set of places of $\mathbb{Q}$ containing the infinite place, $U_{S}$ is open in $\prod_{v \in S} \mathbb{Q}_{v}, k_{p} \geq 1$ for all $p \in S$. We also know that $U_{S} \times \prod_{p \notin S} p^{k_{p}} \mathbb{Z}_{p}$ has measure 0 . Hence, $\mathbb{A}-\mathbb{A}^{\times}$is a null set (see §3), meaning it has measure 0 (after enlarging our measure space on $\mathbb{A}$ to include give null sets as having measure 0 ).

Thus, we can rewrite the above identity as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{A}^{n}} f(v)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}=\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} f\left(e_{1} g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

10.2. Using Poisson summation formula. For $f \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathbb{A}^{n}\right)$, we let

$$
I(f):=\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}^{n}} f(x g)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

Assuming for a moment the convergence of this integral for any $f \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathbb{A}^{n}\right)$, we will prove the following

Proposition 131. For any $f \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathbb{A}^{n}\right)$, we have $I(f)=I(\widehat{f})$.
Proof. For $g \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$, let $f_{g}(x):=f(x g)$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{f}_{g}(x) & =\int_{\mathbb{A}^{n}} f(y g) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}\left(y x^{t}\right)|d y|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \int_{\mathbb{A}^{n}} f(y) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}\left(y g^{-1} x^{t}\right)|d y|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \int_{\mathbb{A}^{n}} f(y) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}\left(y\left(x g^{-t}\right)^{t}\right)|d y|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \hat{f}\left(x g^{-t}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By applying the Poisson summation formula for $f_{g}$, we find

$$
\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}^{n}} f(x g)=|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}^{n}} \widehat{f}\left(x g^{-t}\right) .
$$

Let $g \in \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q})$ and noting that $g \mapsto g^{-t}$ is a measure-preserving homeomorphism on $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$, we find $I(f)=I(\widehat{f})$.
10.3. Write the integral over $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})$ into orbits. Using the results in §10.1 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I(f):= & \int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} F_{f}(g)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})}\left(f(0)+\sum_{x \in e_{1} \cdot \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q})} f(x g)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} \sum_{\gamma \in \mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q})} f\left(e_{1} \gamma g\right) \mid d g_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+\int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} f\left(e_{1} g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}\right) \int_{\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{A})} f\left(e_{1} g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}\right) \int_{\mathbb{A}^{n}} f(v)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n, e_{1}}\right) \widehat{f}(0), \\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+\widehat{f}(0) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Replacing $f$ by $\widehat{f}$ in the above and noting that $f(0)=\hat{\hat{f}}(0)$ by Fourier inversion formula, we find

$$
I(\widehat{f})=\widehat{f}(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)+f(0)
$$

From Proposition 131, we find

$$
\left(\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)-1\right)(f(0)-\widehat{f}(0))=0
$$

There exists $f \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathbb{A}^{n}\right)$ so $f(0) \neq \widehat{f}(0)$. Thus, we find $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{n}\right)=1$.

## 11. The Tamagawa number of symplectic groups

We first recall the definition of $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$. Let $J_{n}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & I_{n} \\ -I_{n} & 0\end{array}\right)$ be a $2 n$-by- $2 n$ matrix. The symplectic group is defined as

$$
\operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(k):=\left\{M \in M_{2 n \times 2 n}(k): M^{t} J_{n} M=J_{n}\right\} .
$$

In this section, we will focus on proving the following theorem
Theorem 132. For all $n \geq 1$ then $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}\right)=1$.
We will prove this theorem by induction on $n$. When $n=1$ then $\mathrm{Sp}_{2}=\mathrm{SL}_{2}$, hence $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\operatorname{Sp}_{2}\right)=$ $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right)=1$.
11.1. The action of $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{2 n}$. We study the action of $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{2 n}$ by right multiplication.

Proposition 133. If $k$ is a division algebra then the orbits of $\operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(k)$ acting on $k^{2 n}$ is $\{0\}$ and $k^{2 n}-\{0\}=e_{1} \mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}(k)$, where $e_{1}=(1,0, \ldots, 0)$.

Let $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n, e_{1}}$ be the stabiliser of $e_{1}$, then $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n, e_{1}}$ is isomorphic to the semidirect product $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n-2} \ltimes\left(\mathbb{G}_{a}^{2 n-2} \ltimes\right.$ $\left.\mathbb{G}_{a}\right)$.

Proof. Let $X=\left(\begin{array}{ll}A & B \\ C & D\end{array}\right)$ where $A, B, C, D \in M_{n \times n}$. For $X$ to stabilise $e$ means $A=\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ * & *\end{array}\right)$ and $B=\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 0 \\ * & *\end{array}\right)$.

Furthermore, $X \in \mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$ if and only if $A^{t} C-C^{t} A=B^{t} D-D^{t} B=0$ and $A^{t} D-C^{t} B=I_{n}$. Thus, $X \in \operatorname{Sp}_{2 n, e_{1}}$ if and only if $X=\left(\begin{array}{cc}A & B \\ C & D\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ x_{1} & a & 0 & c \\ x & y_{1} & 1 & y_{2} \\ x_{2} & b & 0 & d\end{array}\right)$ where $\left(\begin{array}{ll}y_{1} & y_{2}\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{ll}x_{2}^{t} & -x_{1}\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & c \\ b & d\end{array}\right)$ and $\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & c \\ b & d\end{array}\right) \in \operatorname{Sp}_{2 n-2}$. Here $x_{i}$ are $(n-1) \times 1$ vectors, $y_{i}$ are $1 \times(n-1)$ vectors.
11.2. Computing the Tamagawa number of $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}$. With the same argument as in the case of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$, one can show that for $f \in \mathcal{S}\left(\mathbb{A}^{2 n}\right)$, we find

$$
\int_{\mathbb{A}^{2 n}} f(v)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}=\int_{\operatorname{Sp}_{2 n, e_{1}}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(\mathbb{A})} f\left(e_{1} g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

Define

$$
I(f):=\int_{\operatorname{Sp}_{2_{n}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}^{n}} f(x g)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

By applying Poisson summation formula as in the case of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$, we find $I(f)=I(\widehat{f})$.
Finally, similarly to the case of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}$, we have

$$
I(f)=f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}\right)+\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n, e_{1}}\right) \widehat{f}(0)=f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}\right)+\widehat{f}(0) .
$$

Replacing $f$ by $\widehat{f}$ in the above equation and noting that $\hat{\hat{f}}(0)=f(0)$ by Fourier inversion formula, we find

$$
I(\hat{f})=\hat{f}(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}\right)+f(0) .
$$

Thus, we obtain $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}\right)=1$.

## 12. The Tamagawa number of special orthogonal groups

In this section, we will show that the Tamagawa number for the special orthogonal group $\mathrm{SO}_{q, \mathbb{Q}}$ (with respect to a non-degenerate quadratic form $q$ ) is 2 (see Theorem 134). In this section, we follow [Mar66], [Igu78, Chapter 4] and [Hid20].
12.1. Orthogonal groups. Let $V$ be a vector space over $\mathbb{Q}$ of dimension $n \geq 3$. A map $q: V \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ is called a quadratic form on $V$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ if it satisfies the following conditions:
(1) The function $b: V \times V \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$, defined by

$$
b(x, y):=q(x+y)-q(x)-q(y)
$$

is a symmetric bilinear form.
(2) For $\lambda \in \mathbb{Q}$ and $x \in V$, we have $q(\lambda x)=\lambda^{2} q(x)$.

Throughout this section, we will always assume that $q$ is nondegenerate, i.e. $b$ is nondegenerate.
A morphism between two quadratic forms $q, q^{\prime}$ is a linear map $f: V \rightarrow V$ such that $q^{\prime} \circ f=q$. The automorphism group of a quadratic form $q$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ is denoted as $\mathrm{O}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$, called the orthogonal group of $(V, q)$.

For any $\mathbb{Q}$-algebra $R, q$ induces a quadratic form $q_{R}: V \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}} R \rightarrow R$ over $R$ by extension of scalars. Its automorphism group is denoted by $\mathrm{O}_{q}(R)$. Thus, we have defined an algebraic group $\mathrm{O}_{q}$ over $\mathbb{Q}$ corresponding to the quadratic form $q: V \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$.

Furthermore, $\mathrm{O}_{q}$ is an affine algebraic group. Indeed, we fix a choice of basis $\left\{e_{1}, \ldots, e_{n}\right\}$ for $V$, a quadratic form $q$ on $V$ then corresponds to a symmetric matrix $B_{q}$ defined by $\left(B_{q}\right)_{i j}$ := $\frac{1}{2}\left(q\left(e_{i}+e_{j}\right)-q\left(e_{i}\right)-q\left(e_{j}\right)\right)$. One can show that two quadratic forms $q, q^{\prime \prime}$ on $V$ are isomorphic over $\mathbb{Q}$ if $B_{q^{\prime}}=T^{t} B_{q} T$ for some $T \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{Q})$. Thus, for any $\mathbb{Q}$-algebra $R$, we can describe $\mathrm{O}_{q}(R)$ as

$$
\mathrm{O}_{q}(R)=\left\{x \in \mathrm{GL}_{n}(R): B_{q}=x^{t} B_{q} x\right\} .
$$

Let $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ be the closed algebraic subgroup of $\mathrm{O}_{q}$ that consists of automorphisms of $q$ having determinant 1.

Our main result in this section is the following
Theorem 134. $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)=2$.
To prove this, we induct on $n=\operatorname{dim} V$. We will take for granted that $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)=2$ for $n=3,4$. The proof for these cases can be found at Wei82, p. 65, Theorem 3.7.1]. To use induction, we first start by studying the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ on $V=\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$.
12.2. Orbits and stabilisers of the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ on $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$. We study the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ on $V=\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n}$ by right multiplication.
12.2.1. Orbits. The orbits under the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ on $V$ are described in the below proposition.

Proposition 135. Let $k$ be an extension of $\mathbb{Q}$. The orbits under the action of $\mathrm{SO}(k)$ on $V(k)$ by right-multiplication are $U(i)_{k}:=q_{k}^{-1}(i)-\{0\}$ for $i \in k$ and $\{0\}$ (note $U(i)_{k}$ can be empty for some i).

This follows from Witt's theorem.
Lemma 136 (Witt's theorem). Let $k$ be an extension of $\mathbb{Q}$, then two nonzero points $x, y \in V(k)=$ $k^{n}$ belong to the same orbit under the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(k)$ by right-multiplication if and only if $q_{k}(x)=$ $q_{k}(y)$.
12.2.2. Stabilisers. For $0 \neq v \in V(\mathbb{Q})$, let $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}$ be the stabiliser of $v$ under the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ on $V$, i.e. for a $\mathbb{Q}$-algebra $R$, we denote

$$
\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}(R)=\left\{g \in \mathrm{O}_{q}(R): v g=v\right\} .
$$

We will show that $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}$ is a linear algebraic group by the following proposition
Proposition 137. If $q(v) \neq 0$ then $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}$ is isomorphic to a special orthogonal group of dimension $n-1$. If $q(v)=0$ then $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}$ is isomorphic to the semidirect product of $\mathbb{G}_{a}^{n-2}$ acting on a special orthogonal group of dimension $n-2$.

Proof. We will describe the structure of $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}(R)$ in the two cases where $q(v)=0$ and $q(v) \neq 0$. For convenience, we will restrict the discussion to $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}(\mathbb{Q})$, as the case $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}(R)$ for any $\mathbb{Q}$-algebra $R$ is completely similar.

If $q(v) \neq 0$ then we will show $\mathrm{SO}_{v}$ is a special orthogonal group of dimension $n-1$. Let $W_{v}=(\mathbb{Q} v)^{\perp}:=\left\{v^{\prime} \in V: q\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)=0\right\}$ (for convenience, we refer to $b\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)$ as $q\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)$ ) then $W_{v}$ is a $\mathbb{Q}$-vector space of dimension $n-1$. Indeed, we know $q(v) \neq 0$ so $q(v, v) \neq 0$. Hence, for any basis $v, v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n-1}$ of $V$, one can choose $c_{i} \in \mathbb{Q}$ so that $q\left(v, v_{i}+c_{i} v\right)=0$. This means $W_{v}=\operatorname{span}_{\mathbb{Q}}\left\{v_{1}+c_{1} v, \ldots, v_{n-1}+c_{n-1} v\right\}$.

We note that if $g \in \mathrm{SO}_{v}$ then $g$ preserves $W_{v}$, as $0=q\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)=q\left(g v, g v^{\prime}\right)=q\left(v, g v^{\prime}\right)$ for $v^{\prime} \in W_{v}$. This means $\mathrm{SO}_{v} \subset \mathrm{SO}_{\left.q\right|_{W_{v}}}$. Conversely, given $g \in \mathrm{SO}_{\left.q\right|_{W_{v}}}$ then we can extend $g$ to action on $V$ by letting $g v=v$, as $v \notin W_{v}$. Thus, $\mathrm{SO}_{v}=\mathrm{SO}_{\left.q\right|_{W_{v}}}$, i.e. $\mathrm{SO}_{v}$ is the orthogonal group corresponding to the quadratic form $\left.q\right|_{W_{v}}$.

If $q(v)=0$ but $v \neq 0$, the restriction of $q$ to $\mathbb{Q} v$ is trivial. Since $q$ is nondegenerate, there exists $v^{\prime} \in V$ independent from $v$ such that $q\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)=1$. Then $q\left(v^{\prime}-x v\right)=\frac{1}{2} q\left(v^{\prime}-x v, v^{\prime}-x v\right)=q\left(v^{\prime}\right)-x$ for $x \in \mathbb{Q}$. Thus, by taking $x=q\left(v^{\prime}\right)$ and replacing $v^{\prime}$ by $v^{\prime}-x v$, we may assume that $q\left(v^{\prime}\right)=0$. It follows $W=\left(\mathbb{Q} v \oplus \mathbb{Q} v^{\prime}\right)^{\perp}$ has dimension $n-2$, as for any $w \in W$, we can find $c, c^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Q}$ so $q\left(w+c v+c^{\prime} v^{\prime}, v\right)=q\left(w+c v+c^{\prime} v^{\prime}, v^{\prime}\right)=0$. Thus, under a choice of basis $v, v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n-2}, v^{\prime}$ of $V$ where $v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n-2}$ is a basis of $W, q$ has the matrix form

$$
B_{q}=\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & S & 0 \\
1 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $S$ is a $(n-2) \times(n-2)$ symmetric matrix corresponding to $\left.q\right|_{W}$. From this, one can show that $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}$ is the semidirect product $\mathrm{SO}_{\left.q\right|_{W}} \ltimes \mathbb{G}_{a}^{n-2}$, i.e. an element in $\mathrm{SO}_{v, q}(\mathbb{Q})$ has the form

$$
\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
w & A & 0 \\
-\frac{1}{2} w^{t} S w & -w^{t} S & 1
\end{array}\right)
$$

where $w \in \mathbb{G}_{a}^{n-2}$ and $A \in \mathrm{SO}_{\left.q\right|_{W}}$.
12.2.3. Measures on orbits and stabilisers. In this section, we will define a $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$-invariant volume form on the orbits $U(i)$. This volume form allows us to connects the Tamagawa measure on $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$ (see (9) ) with the Tamagawa measure on the affine space $V$ (see (8)).

Let $d v=d v_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d v_{n}$ be the volume form on $V$. As $q$ is nondegenerate, we find $q^{*} d x=d(q(v))$ is a nowhere vanishing 1-form on $V(\mathbb{Q})-\{0\}{ }^{15}$. Because we have a submersion $q: V-\{0\} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{a}$

[^12]so there exists an algebraic nowhere-vanishing differential form $\theta$ of degree $n-1$ on $V(\mathbb{Q})-\{0\}$ such that
$$
\theta \wedge d(q(v))=d v
$$

Observe that $\theta$ is $\mathrm{SO}_{q^{-}}$-invariant since $q(v g)=q(v)$ and $d(v g)=\operatorname{det}(g) d v=d v$.
By restricting $\theta$ to $U(i) \subset V-\{0\}$, we obtain a $G$-invariant volume form $\theta_{i}$ on $U(i)$ over $\mathbb{Q}$. For a local field $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ of $\mathbb{Q}, \theta_{i}$ defines $G$-invariant volume forms $\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{v}$ on $U(i)_{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}$ for any $i \in \mathbb{Q}_{v}$, satisfying the integration along fibers of the submersion $q_{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}$

$$
\int_{V\left(\mathbb{Q}_{v}\right)-\{0\}} f|d x|_{v}=\int_{\mathbb{Q}_{v}}\left(\int_{U(i) \mathbb{Q}_{v}} f\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{v}\right)|d i|_{v} .
$$

Over $\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}$, we also have a similar result

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f|d x|_{\mathbb{A}}=\int_{\mathbb{A}}\left(\int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)|d i|_{\mathbb{A}} . \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, for $i \in \mathbb{Q}$ and if $0 \neq v_{i} \in U(i)_{k}$ then by Witt's theorem, for any extension $k$ of $\mathbb{Q}$, the map $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(k) \rightarrow U(i)_{k}$ sending $g \mapsto v_{i} g$ give rise to a bijection $\mathrm{SO}_{q, v_{i}}(k) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(k) \xrightarrow{\sim} U(i)_{k}$. When $k=\mathbb{Q}_{p}, \mathbb{R}$ or $\mathbb{A}$, this induces a homeomorphism with respect to the topology of $k$. Because the map $g \mapsto v_{i} g$ is $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$-invariant, the algebraic differential form $\theta_{i}$ on $U(i)$ induces an algebraic differential form $\theta_{i}^{\prime}$ on $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$, satisfying $d h \wedge \theta_{i}^{\prime}=d g$, where $d h, d g$ are invariant volume forms on $\mathrm{SO}_{q, v_{i}}$ and $\mathrm{SO}_{q}$, respectively. Thus, for any continuous function $F$ on $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$ with compact support, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})} F(g)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}=\int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q, v_{i}}(\mathbb{A})} F(h g)|d h|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)\left|\theta_{i}\left(v_{i} \cdot g\right)\right|_{\mathbb{A}} . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, $|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}$ and $|d h|_{\mathbb{A}}$ are the Tamagawa measures on $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$ and $\mathrm{SO}_{q, v_{i}}(\mathbb{A})$, respectively.
12.2.4. Measure on the orbit of 0 . For the purpose of the later section, we need a more detail study of the measure $\left|\theta_{0}\right|_{k}$ on $U(0)_{k}$, where $k$ is either a local field $k=\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ or $k=\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Q}}$.

Recall from the proof of Proposition 137, if there is $0 \neq v \in U(0)_{k}$, there exists $v^{\prime} \in V$ so $q\left(v^{\prime}\right)=0$ and $q\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)=1$. We then let $W=\left(k v \oplus k v^{\prime}\right)^{\perp}$. One can then show that any $v^{\prime \prime} \in U(0)$, i.e. $0 \neq v^{\prime \prime}$ and $q\left(v^{\prime \prime}\right)=0$, is either in $\left.\left.k v \oplus q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0) \cup k v^{\prime} \oplus q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0)$ or can be written as

$$
v^{\prime \prime}=-(2 a)^{-1} q(w) v+w+a v^{\prime}
$$

for $a \in k^{\times}$and for any $w \in W-\left(\left.q\right|_{W}\right)^{-1}(0)$. Because, $\left.\left.k v \oplus q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0) \cup k v^{\prime} \oplus q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0)$ is a proper Zariski closed subset of $U(0)_{k}$ (for example, $\left.k v \oplus q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0)$ contains all $x \in U(0)_{k}$ such that $q(v, x)=0$, and the polynomial $q(v, \cdot)$ does not vanish on $\left.U(0)_{k}\right),\left|\theta_{0}\right|_{k}$ has measure 0 on this set. Hence, the map

$$
\begin{aligned}
i:\left(W-\left.q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0)\right) \times \mathbb{G}_{m} & \rightarrow U(0)_{k}, \\
(w, a) & \mapsto-(2 a)^{-1} q(w) v+w+a v^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

has image being a Zariski dense open subset of $U(0)_{k}$, and $\left|\theta_{0}\right|_{k}$ is determined by its restriction to its open set $\left(W-\left.q\right|_{W} ^{-1}(0)\right) \times \mathbb{G}_{m}$. Because $i$ is translation $W$-invariant and $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-invariant, $i^{*} \theta_{0}$, as an algebraic differential from, must also be invariant under these actions. Hence, $i^{*} \theta_{0}$ is $d x_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge$ $d x_{n-2} \wedge \frac{d a}{a}$ up to a constant multiple of $\mathbb{Q}^{\times}$, where $d x_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{n-2}$ is a $W$-invariant volume form on $W$ and $\frac{d a}{a}$ is a $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-invariant volume form on $\mathbb{G}_{m}$. This follows for a fixed $a \in k^{\times}$, we find

$$
\left|\theta_{0}(a u)\right|=|a|_{k}^{n-2}\left|\theta_{0}(u)\right|
$$

for $u \in U(0)_{k}$.
12.3. Writing the integral over $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$ into orbits. To calculate $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)=\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})}|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}$ where $|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}$ is the Tamagawa measure on $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$, we consider a general integral

$$
\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})} F(g)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

for some left $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$-invariant continuous function $F$ on $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$ with compact support. We let $f: V(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ be a Schwartz-Bruhat function and let $F_{f}: \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ be defined by

$$
F_{f}(g):=\sum_{x \in V(\mathbb{Q})} f(x g) .
$$

Note that $F_{f}$ is left $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$-invariant, and we temporarily assume the convergence of the below integral to find

$$
\begin{align*}
& I(f):=\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})} F_{f}(g)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{10}\\
& =\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})}\left(f(0)+\sum_{\substack{i \in \mathbb{Q} \\
U(i) \neq \emptyset}} \sum_{x \in U(i) \mathbb{Q}} f(x g)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{11}\\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})} \sum_{\substack{i \in \mathbb{Q} \\
U(i) \neq \emptyset}} \sum_{\gamma \in \mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})} f\left(v_{i} \gamma g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{12}\\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+\sum_{\substack{i \in \mathbb{Q} \\
U(i)_{\mathbb{Q}} \neq \emptyset}} \int_{\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})} f\left(v_{i} g\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{13}\\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+\sum_{\substack{i \in \mathbb{Q} \\
U(i) \neq \emptyset}} \int_{\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f\left(v_{i} h g\right)\left|\theta\left(v_{i} \cdot g\right)\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)|d h|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{14}\\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+\sum_{\substack{i \in \mathbb{Q} \\
U(i) \neq \emptyset}} \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}\right) \int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f(v)\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{15}\\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+2 \sum_{\substack{i \in \mathbb{Q} \\
U(i)_{\mathbb{Q}} \neq \emptyset}} \int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f(v)\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},  \tag{16}\\
& =f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+2 \sum_{i \in \mathbb{Q}} \int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f(v)\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} . \tag{17}
\end{align*}
$$

Some explanation for the above manipulations:
(11) Follows from knowing the orbits under the action of $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$ on $V(\mathbb{Q})$ (see Proposition 135).
(12) From § 12.2.3 where we have a bijection $U(i)_{\mathbb{Q}} \cong \mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$.
(13) Because $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q})$ is discrete in $\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$, one can take the integral over $\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})$.
(14) Follows from (9) in § 12.2.3.
(15) Because $f\left(v_{i} g\right)$ is left $\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}(\mathbb{A})$-invariant.
(16) From the description of $\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}$ in Proposition 137, by inductive hypothesis, we know $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{v_{i}}\right)=$ 2 for all $i \in \mathbb{Q}$ and all $0 \neq v_{i} \in U(i)_{\mathbb{Q}}$.
(17) By the Hasse principle, if $U(i)_{\mathbb{Q}}=\emptyset$ then $U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}=\emptyset$. Hence, we can take the sum over all $i \in \mathbb{Q}$.
We know that $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)$ is finite and we can also show that

$$
\sum_{i \in \mathbb{Q}} \int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f(v)\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

converges absolutely, meaning the integral

$$
\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})} F_{f}(g)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

is defined.
12.4. Using Fourier transform and Poisson summation formula. With the same notation as in the previous subsection, in this subsection we will prove the following lemma

Lemma 138. For $f \in \mathcal{S}(V(\mathbb{A}))$, we have

$$
\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}} \int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f(v)\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}=\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}} \int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(v) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(q(v) x)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}},
$$

where $|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}$ is the Tamagawa measure on $V(\mathbb{A})=\mathbb{A}^{n}$.
Proof. We first define a continuous map $\phi_{f}$ on $\mathbb{A}$ by

$$
\phi_{f}(i):=\int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

By using (8) from 12.2.3 we find that the Fourier transform of $\phi_{f}$ is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{\phi_{f}}(x) & =\int_{\mathbb{A}} \phi_{f}(y) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(y x)|d y|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{A}}\left(\int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(i x)\left|d \theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)|d i|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =\int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(v) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(q(v) x)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From this, we can deduce Poisson summation formula for $\phi_{f}$ (one needs to check certain analytic conditions of $\phi_{f}$ in order to have the Poisson summation formula, we refer to Wei65, Proposition 1,2 ] or [Igu78, Chapter 4] for more details on this), giving

$$
\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}} \phi_{f}(x)=\sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}} \widehat{\phi_{f}}(x) .
$$

This proves the lemma.
Lemma 139. For $t \in \mathbb{A}^{\times}$, we define $f_{t}(x):=f(x t)$. Then

$$
I\left(f_{t}\right)=|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} I\left(\hat{f}_{t^{-1}}\right) .
$$

In particular, letting $t=1$, we obtain $I(f)=I(\hat{f})$.
Proof. For $f \in \mathcal{S}(V(\mathbb{A}))$, let $\chi$ be a unitary character on $\mathbb{A}$ such that the bilinear map $\chi(q(x, y))$ defines an isomorphism between $V(\mathbb{A})$ and its Pontryagin dual and such that the discrete subgroup
$V(\mathbb{Q})$ of $V(\mathbb{A})$ is identified with the unitary characters on $V(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash V(\mathbb{A})$ via $x \mapsto(y \mapsto \chi(q(x, y)))$. With this choice, we can consider the 'twisted' Fourier transform of $f$ to be

$$
\widehat{f}(y)=\int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(x) \chi(q(x, y))|d x|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

where $|d x|_{\mathbb{A}}$ is the Tamagawa measure on $V(\mathbb{A})$. With this respect to this Fourier transform, the Tamagawa measure is self-dual, giving us the Fourier inversion formula

$$
f(y)=\int_{V(\mathbb{A})} \widehat{f}(x) \overline{\chi(q(x, y))}|d x|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

and the Poisson summation formula. For any $g \in \mathrm{GL}(V(\mathbb{A}))$, we have $q(x g, y)=q\left(x, y g^{t}\right)$. Therefore, letting $f_{g}(x):=f(x g)$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{f}_{g}(x) & =\int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(y g) \chi(q(x, y))|d y|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(y) \chi\left(q\left(x, y g^{-1}\right)\right)|d y|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(y) \chi\left(q\left(x g^{-t}, y\right)\right)|d y|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \hat{f}\left(x g^{-t}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By applying the Poisson summation formula for $f_{g}$, we find

$$
\sum_{x \in V(\mathbb{Q})} f(x g)=|\operatorname{det}(g)|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-1} \sum_{x \in V(\mathbb{Q})} \widehat{f}\left(x g^{-t}\right) .
$$

For $t \in \mathbb{A}^{\times}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I\left(f_{t}\right) & =\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\sum_{x \in V(\mathbb{Q})} f(x g t)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} \int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\sum_{x \in V(\mathbb{Q})} \widehat{f}\left(x g t^{-1}\right)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} I\left(\hat{f}_{t^{-1}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

12.5. Final touch. From Lemma 138 and 12.3 , we obtain the following identity

$$
I(f):=\int_{\mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{Q}) \backslash \mathrm{SO}_{q}(\mathbb{A})}\left(\sum_{x \in V(\mathbb{Q})} f(x g)\right)|d g|_{\mathbb{A}}=f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+2 \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}} \int_{V(\mathbb{A})} f(v) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(q(v) x)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}},
$$

for any $f \in \mathcal{S}(V(\mathbb{A}))$. This is referred to as the Siegel formula for the orthogonal groups (Wei65, Igu78, Mar66|).

From Lemma 139, we know $I\left(f_{t}\right)=|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} I\left(\hat{f}_{t^{-1}}\right)$, yielding

$$
\begin{aligned}
I\left(f_{t}\right) & =|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} I\left(\hat{f}_{t^{-1}}\right), \\
& =|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} \hat{f}(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+2|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}} \int_{V(\mathbb{A})} \hat{f}\left(t^{-1} v\right) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}(q(v) x)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& =|t|_{\mathbb{A}}^{-n} \hat{f}(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+2 \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}^{\times}} \int_{V(\mathbb{A})} \hat{f}(v) \exp _{\mathbb{A}}\left(q(v) t^{2} x\right)|d v|_{\mathbb{A}}+2 f(0) .
\end{aligned}
$$

One can show that the sum over $\mathbb{Q}^{\times}$converges to 0 if $|t| \rightarrow \infty$. Hence, we find

$$
\lim _{|t| \rightarrow \infty} I\left(f_{t}\right)=2 f(0) .
$$

On the other hand, we also have

$$
I\left(f_{t}\right)=f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)+2 \sum_{x \in \mathbb{Q}^{\times}} \int_{U(i)_{\mathbb{A}}} f_{t}(v)\left|\theta_{i}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}+|t|^{2-n} \int_{U(0)_{\mathbb{A}}} f(v)\left|\theta_{0}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

The above equality follows from $\S 12.3$ and from our analysis of measure $\left|\theta_{0}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ on $U(0)_{\mathbb{A}}$.
One can show that the sum over $\mathbb{Q}^{\times}$in the above equation is $O\left(|t|^{-N}\right)$ for any positive integer $N$ as $|t| \rightarrow \infty$ (see Mar66, p. 136]). Thus, we have

$$
\lim _{|t| \rightarrow \infty} I\left(f_{t}\right)=f(0) \tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right) .
$$

This concludes the proof that $\tau_{\mathbb{Q}}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{q}\right)=2$, as desired.

## 13. TAMAGAWA NUMBER OVER FUNCTION FIELDS

The goal of this section is to describe the Tamagawa number of a simply connected semisimple group $G$ over function field of a curve over $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ as a weight count on $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}(X)$.

Throughout this section, we will denote by $X$ to be a smooth projective curve over $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ and by $G$ a smooth affine group scheme over $X$.
13.1. Function fields. In this section, we aim to describe $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ over a field $k$ as a smooth, projective, geometrically connected algebraic curve. We then define the function field $k_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}$ of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ and completions of $k_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}$.

The projective $k$-scheme $\mathbb{P}_{k}^{1}:=\operatorname{Proj} k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]$ can be described as follows:
(1) The points of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ consist of homogeneous prime ideals of the $\mathbb{Z}$-graded ring $k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]{ }^{16}$.
(2) For a homogeneous polynomial of positive degree $f \in k\left[x_{1}, x_{2}\right]$, let $D(f)$ be the set of homogeneous prime ideals of $k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]$ not containing $f$. These sets form a basis of open sets for $\mathbb{P}^{1}$. Furthermore, one can think of $D(f)$ as $\operatorname{Spec}\left(k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]_{f}\right)_{0}$, the spectrum of the algebra of elements in $k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]_{f}$ having degree 0 . For example, one can identify $D\left(x_{i}\right)$ with the affine scheme Spec $k\left[x_{0 / i}, x_{1 / i}\right] /\left(x_{i / i}-1\right)$, where $x_{i / j}$ is identified with $x_{i} / x_{j}$.
(3) The structure sheaf of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ is obtained by giving $D(f)$ the structure sheaf of $\operatorname{Spec}\left(k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]_{f}\right)_{0}$. In particular, $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}\left(D\left(x_{0}\right)\right)=k\left[x_{1 / 0}\right], \mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}\left(D\left(x_{1}\right)\right)=k\left[x_{0 / 1}\right]$ and the gluing of the structure sheaves on $D\left(x_{0}\right) \cap D\left(x_{1}\right)=D\left(x_{0} x_{1}\right)$ is obtained by sending $x_{0 / 1} \mapsto x_{1 / 0}$.
Being an integral scheme (i.e. $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}(U)$ is an integral domain for every nonempty subset $U$ of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ ), $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ has a generic point $\eta$ (i.e. a point that is dense in $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ ), corresponding to the homogeneous prime ideal (0) in $k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]$ (because every open set $D(f)$ contains ( 0 )). The stalk $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}^{1}, \eta}$ of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ at $\eta$, and hence the residue field $\kappa(\eta)$, is noncanonically isomorphic to $k(T)$ (i.e. if we view $\eta$ as an element of Spec $k\left[x_{0 / 1}\right] \hookrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{1}$, its stalk is then $\left.k\left[x_{0 / 1}\right]_{(0)}=k\left(x_{0 / 1}\right)\right)$. We denote this as $k_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}$ and call it the function field of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ over $k$.
Proposition 140. Closed points of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ are in bijection with completions of $k_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}$.
Proof. A point in $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ is closed if it is closed in each open set $D\left(x_{i}\right)$ of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$. Furthermore, a point in an affine scheme $\operatorname{Spec} A$ is closed if it corresponds to a maximal ideal in $A$, and the maximal ideals of $k[x]$ are in bijection with monic irreducible polynomials in $k[x]$. Thus, closed points of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ corresponds to homogeneous polynomials $Q\left(x_{0}, x_{1}\right) \in k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]$ so that either $Q\left(x_{0 / 1}, 1\right)$ is monic irreducible in $x_{0 / 1}$ or $Q\left(1, x_{1 / 0}\right)$ is monic irreducible in $x_{1 / 0}$.

For a closed point $x \in \mathbb{P}^{1}$ corresponding to a homogeneous polynomial $Q\left(x_{0}, x_{1}\right) \in k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]$, the stalk $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}^{1}, x}$ of $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ at $x$ is $k\left[x_{0 / 1}\right]_{\left(Q\left(x_{0 / 1}, 1\right)\right)} \cong k\left[x_{1 / 0}\right]_{\left(Q\left(1, x_{1 / 0}\right)\right)}$. The residue field $\kappa(x)$ at $x$ is then noncanonically isomorphic to $k[t] /(Q(t, 1))$, which is a finite extension of $k$. We denote by $\mathcal{O}_{x}$ the completion of the local ring $\mathcal{O}_{\mathbb{P}^{1}, x}$, then $\mathcal{O}_{x}$ is a complete discrete valuation ring with residue field $\kappa(x)$, noncanonically isomorphic to the power series ring $\kappa(x)[[t]]$. Let $k_{x}$ be the fraction field of $\mathcal{O}_{x}$. We find that $k_{x}$ is a completion of $k_{\mathbb{P}^{1}}$.
13.2. Integral model. Let $G_{0}$ be a linear algebraic group over $k_{X}$.

Definition 141. An integral model of $G_{0}$ is an affine and smooth group scheme $\pi: G \rightarrow X$ whose generic fiber ${ }^{17}$ is isomorphic to $G_{0}$.
Example 142. An integral model $\overline{\mathrm{SL}_{2}} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{1}$ for $\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ can be obtained by base change $\overline{\mathrm{SL}_{2}}=$ $\mathrm{SL}_{2} \times{ }_{\text {Spec } \mathbb{F}_{q}} \mathbb{P}^{1}$.

[^13]Given such a group scheme, for every commutative ring $R$ equipped with a map $u: \operatorname{Spec}(R) \rightarrow X$, we can associate a group $G(R)$. If $u$ factors through the generic point $\eta$ of $X$, we can equip $R$ with the structure of $k_{X}$-algebra via $u$, and $G(R)$ can be identified with $G_{0}(R)$. A choice of integral model gives additional structures:
(1) For each closed point $x \in X$, we have a morphism Spec $\mathcal{O}_{x} \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{X, x} \rightarrow X{ }^{18}$, so we can consider the group $G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$ of $\mathcal{O}_{x}$-valued points of $G$.
(2) For a closed point $x \in X$, we have a morphism $\operatorname{Spec} \kappa(x) \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{X, x} \rightarrow X$, so we can consider the group $G(\kappa(x))$ of $\kappa(x)$-valued point of $G$. We have a surjective map $G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right) \rightarrow G(\kappa(x))$ because $G$ is smooth ${ }^{19}$.
(3) For a finite set $S$ of closed points of $X$, we have a morphism Spec $\mathbb{A}_{X}^{S} \rightarrow X$ so we can consider the group $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{S}\right)$ of $\mathbb{A}_{X}^{S}$-valued point of $G$. It is an open subgroup of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)=G_{0}\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ and as $\operatorname{Spec} \mathbb{A}_{X}^{S}=\prod_{x \in S} \operatorname{Spec} k_{x} \times \prod_{x \notin S} \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{x}, G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{S}\right)$ is isomorphic to the direct product $\prod_{x \in S} G\left(k_{x}\right) \times \prod_{x \notin S} G\left(O_{x}\right)$.
13.3. Adelic uniformation of $G$-bundles. In this section, we will describe the set of isomorphism classes of $G$-bundles in terms of a double quotient space.
Definition 143. Let $Y$ be a $X$-scheme. $A$-bundle on $Y$ is a $Y$-scheme $P$ equipped with an action of $G_{Y}:=G \times_{X} Y$ given by $G_{Y} \times_{Y} P \cong G \times_{X} P \rightarrow P$ which is locally trivial in the following sense: there exists an open immersion $U \rightarrow Y$ and a $G_{Y}$-equivariant isomorphism $U \times_{Y} P \cong U \times_{Y} G_{Y}$.

Let $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}(Y)$ be the groupoid of $G$-bundles on $Y$ whose morphism are isomorphims of $G$-bundles.
For a $G$-bundle $P$ on $X$ and an open covering $U \rightarrow X$, we denote by $\left.P\right|_{U}$ the pullback of $P$ along $U \rightarrow X$.

Theorem 144 (Adelic uniformisation theorem). Let $X$ be an algebraic curve over $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ and $G$ be $a$ smooth affine group scheme over $X$. Assume that the fibers of $G$ are connected and that the generic fiber of $G$ is semisimple and simply connected. Then
(a) There is a bijection between the double quotient

$$
G\left(k_{X}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right) / G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)
$$

and the set of isomorphism classes of $G$-bundles on $X$, sending $\gamma \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ to a $G$-bundle $P_{\gamma}$.
(b) For $\gamma \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ then the automorphism group of $P_{\gamma}$ corresponds to elements in $\gamma^{-1} G\left(k_{X}\right) \gamma \cap$ $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)$.
Following [GL19, §1.3.2], we attempt to give a sketch for the proof of this theorem. We first remark that we have defined $G$-bundles in terms of the Zariski topology. However, as far as we are aware, one needs $G$-bundles in flat/etale topology for this result to hold. Due to our ignorance in this topic, we will pretend that we know what 'flat/etale topology' means and accept any results about $G$-bundles in 'flat/etale topology' which are used in the below proof of the theorem.

Sketch. For convenience, for $x \in X$, we denote $D_{x}=\operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{x}$ and $D_{x}^{*}=\operatorname{Spec} k_{x}$.
An element $\gamma \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ can be identified with $\left(\gamma_{x} \in G\left(k_{x}\right)\right)_{x \in X}$ where $\gamma_{x} \in G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$ for all but a set $S$ of finitely many closed points of $X$. Hence, by Beauville-Laszlo theorem on gluing $G$-bundles, there exists a $G$-bundle $P_{\gamma}$ on $X$ such that

[^14](1) $P_{\gamma}$ is trivialised over $U=X-S$ via some $\phi: G \times\left._{X} U \xrightarrow{\sim} P_{\gamma}\right|_{U}$.
(2) For each $x \in S, P_{\gamma}$ is trivialised over $D_{x}$ via $\psi_{x}: G \times_{X} D_{x} \xrightarrow{\sim} P_{\gamma} \mid D_{x}$.
(3) As $D_{x}^{*} \hookrightarrow D_{x}$ and $D_{x}^{*} \hookrightarrow U$, the two trivialisations are glued together on Spec $k_{x}$ by $\gamma_{x} \in$ $G\left(k_{x}\right)$ for $x \in S$. In other words, the map
$$
G\left(k_{x}\right) \xrightarrow[\sim]{\left.\phi\right|_{D_{x}^{*}}} \Gamma\left(D_{x}^{*},\left.P\right|_{D_{x}^{*}}\right) \xrightarrow[\sim]{\left.\psi_{x}^{-1}\right|_{D_{x}^{*}}} G\left(k_{x}\right)
$$
is given by sending $1 \mapsto \gamma_{x}$.
Note that the definition of $P_{\gamma}$ is independent of the choice of $S$, as long as $S$ contains all points $x$ so $\gamma_{x} \notin G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$.

Conversely, considering a $G$-bundle $\mathcal{E}$, we will show that there exists $\gamma \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ such that $\mathcal{E}=P_{\gamma}$. Because the fibers of $G$ are connected, by a theorem of Lang, for each closed point $x \in X$, the bundle $\mathcal{E}$ is trivial over $\operatorname{Spec}(\kappa(x))$. Because $G$ is smooth over $X, \mathcal{E}$ is also smooth over $X$. By Hensel's lemma, any trivialisation of $P$ over $\operatorname{Spec}(\kappa(x))$ can be extended to a trivialisation of $P$ over $\operatorname{Spec}\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$. This implies $\mathcal{E}$ is trivial over $\operatorname{Spec}\left(k_{x}\right)$ for any $x \in X$. Therefore, by a theorem of Harder, as the generic fiber of $G$ is connected, semisimple and simply connected, $\mathcal{E}$ is trivial over the generic point. By a direct limit argument, $\mathcal{E}$ is trivial over some open subset $U \subset X$.

Let $S$ be the set of closed points of $X$ that are not contained in $U$. We know that $\mathcal{E}$ is trivial over $U$ and over $D_{x}$ for all $x \in S$. By the previous construction, the gluing data gives us an element $\gamma \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$, so $\mathcal{E}=P_{\gamma}$.

Thus, we have constructed a surjective map $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right) \rightarrow\left|\operatorname{Bun}_{G}(X)\right|$ sending $\gamma \mapsto P_{\gamma}$.
Finally, we identify when $P_{\gamma}$ is isomorphic to $P_{\gamma^{\prime}}$ for $\gamma, \gamma^{\prime} \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$. Both are trivialised at the generic point, implying the isomorphism $\left.\left.P_{\gamma}\right|_{\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}} \xrightarrow{\sim} P_{\gamma^{\prime}}\right|_{\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}}$ corresponds to an element in $\operatorname{Aut}\left(G \times_{X} \operatorname{Spec} k_{X}\right)$, corresponding to an element $\alpha \in G\left(k_{X}\right)$. In particular, we have

$$
\Gamma\left(\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}, P_{\gamma}\right) \xrightarrow[\sim]{\phi_{\gamma}^{-1}} G\left(k_{X}\right) \xrightarrow{\times \alpha} G\left(k_{X}\right) \xrightarrow[\sim]{\phi_{\gamma^{\prime}}} \Gamma\left(\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}, P_{\gamma^{\prime}}\right),
$$

where $\phi_{\gamma}: G \times\left.{ }_{X} \operatorname{Spec} k_{X} \xrightarrow{\sim} P_{\gamma}\right|_{\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}}$ and $\phi_{\gamma^{\prime}}: G \times_{X} \operatorname{Spec} k_{X} \xrightarrow{\sim} P_{\gamma^{\prime}}| |_{\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}}$ are trivialisations of $P_{\gamma}$ and $P_{\gamma^{\prime}}$ over $\operatorname{Spec} k_{X}$, respectively.

A trivialisation at the generic point induces a trivialisation over some open set $U$ of $X$. Let $S$ be a set of closed points not contained in $U$. We know $P_{\gamma}$ and $P_{\gamma^{\prime}}$ are also trivialised over $D_{x}$ for $x \in S$. Arguing similarly, $\left.\left.P_{\gamma}\right|_{D_{x}} \xrightarrow{\sim} P_{\gamma^{\prime}}\right|_{D_{x}}$ corresponds to an element $\beta_{x} \in G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$ for all $x \in S$. In particular, for $x \in S$, we have

$$
\Gamma\left(D_{x}, P_{\gamma}\right) \xrightarrow[\sim]{\psi_{\gamma, x}^{-1}} G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right) \xrightarrow{\times \beta_{x}} G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right) \xrightarrow[\sim]{\psi_{\gamma^{\prime}, x}} \Gamma\left(D_{x}, P_{\gamma^{\prime}}\right)
$$

Lastly, we know the gluing data of trivialisations of $P_{\gamma}$ over $U$ and over $D_{x}$ for $x \in S$ comes from $\gamma_{x} \in G\left(k_{x}\right)$, i.e. 18). Similarly for $\gamma^{\prime}$. Thus, by combining everything, we find

$$
\gamma^{-1} \alpha \gamma^{\prime}=\prod_{v \in S} \beta_{x}^{-1} \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)
$$

Thus, an element in $\gamma^{-1} G\left(k_{X}\right) \gamma^{\prime} \cap G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)$ defines an isomorphism between $P_{\gamma}$ and $P_{\gamma^{\prime}}$ uniquely. We are done.
13.4. Tamagawa number in terms of $G$-bundles. Let $X$ be an algebraic curve over $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ and $k_{X}$ be the function field of $X$. Let $G_{0}$ be a connected semisimple simply connected linear algebraic group. In this section, we will give a formula for the Tamagawa number of $G_{0}$ in terms of $G$-bundles.

Let $\pi: G \rightarrow X$ be an integral model of $G_{0}$ (such an integral model always exists), let $\Omega_{G / X}$ be the relative cotangent bundle of $\pi$. Then $\Omega_{G / X}^{n}:=\bigwedge^{n} \Omega_{G / X}$ is a line bundle on $G$, where $n=\operatorname{dim}\left(G_{0}\right)$. Let $\mathcal{L}$ be the pullback of $\Omega_{G / X}^{n}$ along the identity section $e: X \rightarrow G$. Sections of $\mathcal{L}$ can be
identified with left-invariant differential forms on $G$ via the canonical isomorphism $\pi^{*} \mathcal{L} \cong \Omega_{G / X}^{n}$ (see [BLR90, p. 100]). Let $\mathcal{L}_{0}:=\operatorname{Spec} k_{X} \times_{X} \mathcal{L}$ be the generic fiber of $\mathcal{L}$, whose global sections form a 1-dimensional $k_{X}$-vector space. A non-zero global section $\omega$ of $\mathcal{L}_{0}$ can be viewed as a global left-invariant nowhere-vanishing algebraic differential form on $G_{0}$. For every closed point $x \in X, \omega$ induces a left-invariant Haar measure $d \mu_{\omega, x}$ on $G\left(k_{x}\right)$.

For an invertible sheaf $\mathcal{L}$ of $\mathcal{O}_{X}$-modules and a nonzero global section $\omega$ of its generic fiber $\mathcal{L}_{0}$, one can associate a divisor on $X$ as follows. For a closed point $x \in X$, we consider the stalk $\mathcal{L}_{x} \subset \mathcal{L}_{0}$ at $x$, which is a $\mathcal{O}_{x}$-module of rank 1 inside a 1 -dimensional $k_{X}$-vector space. Then $\omega \mathcal{O}_{x}$ is also a rank $1 \mathcal{O}_{x}$-submodule of $\mathcal{L}_{0}$. Let $t_{x} \in \mathcal{O}_{x}$ be a uniformiser element then $\omega \mathcal{O}_{x}=t_{x}^{-n_{x}} \mathcal{L}_{x}$ for some integer $n_{x}$. We define $v_{x}(\omega):=n_{x}$ to be the order of vanishing of $\omega$ at $x$.
Lemma 145. For every closed point $x \in X$, We have

$$
\mu_{\omega, x}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)=\frac{|G(\kappa(x))|}{|\kappa(x)|^{n+v_{x}(\omega)}},
$$

where $v_{x}(\omega) \in \mathbb{Z}$ denotes the order of vanishing of $\omega$ at $x$.
Sketch. If we view $\omega$ as a left-invariant differential form on $G\left(k_{x}\right)$ via the isomorphism $\pi^{*} \mathcal{L} \cong$ $\Omega_{G / X}^{n}, v_{x}(\omega)$ can be described as follows. At the neighborhood $U$ of the identity $e$ of $G\left(k_{x}\right), \omega$ can be written as $\omega=f(t) d t_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d t_{n}$ where $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}$ are the local coordinates at $e$, and $f: U \rightarrow k_{x}$ is an invertible rational function. Then $f(e) \mathcal{O}_{x}=t_{x}^{-v_{x}(\omega)} \mathcal{O}_{x}$. In other words, the image of $\omega(e) \in \bigwedge^{n} T_{e}^{*}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)$ under $\bigwedge^{n} T_{e}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)$ generates a fractional ideal $\mathfrak{p}^{-v_{x}(\omega)}$ of $k_{x}$. Because $\omega$ is left-invariant so for any $g \in G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$, the image of $\omega(g) \in \bigwedge^{n} T_{g}^{*}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)$ under $\bigwedge^{n} T_{g}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)$ generates the fractional ideal $\mathfrak{p}^{-v_{x}(\omega)}$ of $k_{x}$. In other words, under new local coordinates $y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}$ at the neighborhood of $g \in G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$, we have $\omega=f^{\prime}(y) d y_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d y_{n}$ where $f^{\prime}$ is a rational function so that $f^{\prime}(g) \mathcal{O}_{x}=t_{x}^{-v_{x}(\omega)} \mathcal{O}_{x}$. By the definition of Weil measure, we then find that $t_{x}^{v_{x}(\omega)} \omega$ defines the Weil measure on $G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$, or $\omega$ defines a measure $|\kappa(x)|^{-v_{x}(\omega)} \mu_{\text {Weil }}$ on $G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$. Thus, by Theorem 87 , we find

$$
\mu_{\omega, x}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)=|\kappa(x)|^{-v_{x}(\omega)} \mu_{\text {Weil }}\left(G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)\right)=\frac{|G(\kappa(x))|}{|\kappa(x)|^{n+v_{x}(\omega)}} .
$$

From § 5.5.3. the Tamagawa measure $\mu_{G_{0}, X}$ of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)=G_{0}\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ is

$$
q^{(1-g) n} \prod_{x \in X}^{\prime} \mu_{\omega, x}
$$

where $g$ is the genus of $X$. We also have

$$
\prod_{x \in X}|\kappa(x)|^{v_{x}(\omega)}=\prod_{x \in X} q^{\operatorname{deg}(x) v_{x}(\omega)}=q^{\sum_{x \in X} \operatorname{deg}(x) v_{x}(\omega)}=q^{\operatorname{deg} \mathcal{L}}=q^{\operatorname{deg} \Omega_{G / X}}
$$

Here $\operatorname{deg}(x):=\left[\kappa(x): \mathbb{F}_{q}\right], \operatorname{deg} \mathcal{L}:=\sum_{x \in X} \operatorname{deg}(x) v_{x}(\omega)$ where the sum is over all closed points of $X{ }^{20}, \operatorname{deg} \mathcal{L}=\operatorname{deg} \Omega_{G / X}=n$ because of the isomorphism $\pi^{*} \mathcal{L} \cong \Omega_{G / X}^{n}$. Thus, combining with the previous lemma, we find

$$
\mu_{G_{0}, X}\left(G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)\right)=q^{n(1-g)-\operatorname{deg}\left(\Omega_{G / X}\right)} \prod_{x \in X} \frac{\mid G(\kappa(x) \mid}{|\kappa(x)|^{n}}
$$

given that the above infinite product converges.

[^15]Proposition 146. Let $X$ be an algebraic curve of genus $g$ over a finite field $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ and let $G$ be a smooth affine group scheme of dimension $n$ over $X$. Suppose that the fibers of $G$ are connected and that the generic fiber of $G$ is semisimple and simply connected. Then the Tamagawa number of $G$ equals

$$
\tau_{k_{X}}(G)=q^{n(g-1)+\operatorname{deg}\left(\Omega_{G / X}\right)} \prod_{x \in X} \frac{|G(\kappa(x))|}{|\kappa(x)|^{d}} \sum_{P \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}(X)} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut}(P)|}
$$

given that the right-hand side converges.
Proof. For each $z \in G\left(k_{X}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right) / G\left(A_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)$, denote by $O_{z}$ the inverse image of $z$ under the projection from $G\left(k_{X}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$. Thus, we have

$$
\tau_{k_{X}}(G)=\sum_{z \in G\left(k_{X}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right) / G\left(A_{X}^{\oplus}\right)} \mu_{G, k_{X}}\left(O_{z}\right)
$$

Let $\gamma \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ lie in the preimage of $z$, then the preimage of $O_{z}$ under the projection from $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}\right)$ is

$$
\bigsqcup_{\alpha \in G\left(k_{X}\right) \cap \gamma G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right) \gamma^{-1}} \alpha \gamma G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)
$$

Note that $G\left(k_{X}\right) \cap \gamma G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right) \gamma^{-1}$ is a finite group because it is the intersection of a discrete and a compact group. It follows that

$$
\mu_{G, k_{X}}\left(O_{z}\right)=\frac{\mu_{G, k_{X}}\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)}{\left|G\left(k_{X}\right) \cap \gamma G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right) \gamma^{-1}\right|}
$$

Thus, combining with the previous theorem, we find

$$
\tau_{k_{X}}(G)=\tau_{G, k_{X}}\left(G\left(\mathbb{A}_{X}^{\emptyset}\right)\right) \sum_{P \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}(X)} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut}(P)|}
$$

We are done.

## References

[Bat99] V. Batyrev, Birational Calabi-Yau n-folds have equal Betti numbers, New trends in algebraic geometry (Warwick, 1996), 1999, pp. 1-11.
[BD09] K. Behrend and A. Dhillon, Connected Components of Moduli Stacks of Torsors via Tamagawa Numbers, Canad. J. Math. 61 (2009), 3-28.
[Blo80] S. Bloch, A Note on Height Pairings, Tamagawa Numbers, and the Birch and Swinnerton-Dyer Conjecture, Invent. Math. 58 (1980), no. 1, 65-76.
[BLR90] S. Bosch, W. Lutkebohme, and M. Raynaud, Neron models, Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete (3) [Results in Mathematics and Related Areas (3)], vol. 21, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1990.
[BSU96] Y.M. Berezansky, Z.G. Sheftel, and G.F. Us, Functional Analysis: Vol. I, Operator Theory: Advances and Applications, vol. 86, Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 1996. Translated from the 1990 Russian original by Peter V. Malyshev.
[Con12] B. Conrad, Weil and Grothendieck approaches to adelic points, Enseign. Math. (2) 58 (2012), no. 1-2, 61-97.
[CLNS18] A. Chambert-Loir, J. Nicaise, and J. Sebag, Motivic Integration, Progress in Mathematics, vol. 325, Birkhäuser/Springer, New York, 2018.
[Cra11] M. Crainic, Partitions of unity notes (2011), https://webspace.science.uu.nl/~crain101/ topologie11/chapter5.pdf.
[Fol16] G.B. Folland, A Course in Abstract Harmonic Analysis, 2nd ed., Textbooks in Mathematics, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 2016.
[Gar14] P. Garrett, Volume of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash \mathrm{SL}_{n}(\mathbb{R})$ and $S p_{n}(\mathbb{Z}) \backslash S p_{n}(\mathbb{R})$ (2014), http://www-users.math.umn.edu/ ~garrett/m/v/volumes.pdf
[GL19] D. Gaitsgory and J. Lurie, Weil's conjecture for function fields. Vol. 1, Annals of Mathematics Studies, vol. 199, Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 2019.
[GW20] U. Görtz and T. Wedhorn, Algebraic geometry I. Schemes-with examples and exercises, Springer Studium Mathematik-Master, Springer Spektrum, Wiesbaden, 2020.
[Har74] G. Harder, Chevalley groups over function fields and automorphic forms, Ann. of Math. (2) 100 (1974), 249-306.
[Hid20] H. Hida, Siegel-Weil Formulas (2020), https://www.math.ucla.edu/~hida/RT01F.pdf
[Igu78] J.I. Igusa, Forms of higher degree, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research Lectures on Mathematics and Physics, vol. 59, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay; by the Narosa Publishing House, New Delhi, 1978.
[Igu00] _, An introduction to the theory of local zeta functions, AMS/IP Studies in Advanced Mathematics, vol. 14, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI; International Press, Cambridge, MA, 2000.
[Kna02] A.W. Knapp, Lie groups beyond an introduction, 2nd ed., Progress in Mathematics, vol. 140, Birkhäuser Boston, Inc., Boston, MA, 2002.
[Kot88] R. Kottwitz, Tamagawa numbers, Ann. of Math. (2) 127 (1988), no. 3, 629-646.
[Lan66] R.P. Langlands, The volume of the fundamental domain for some arithmetical subgroups of Chevalley groups, Algebraic Groups and Discontinuous Subgroups (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Boulder, Colo., 1965), 1966, pp. 143-148.
[Lai76] K.F. Lai, On the Tamagawa number of quasi-split groups, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 82 (1976), no. 2, 300-302.
[Mar66] J. G. M. Mars, The Siegel formula for orthogonal groups. I, Algebraic Groups and Discontinuous Subgroups (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Boulder, Colo., 1965), 1966, pp. 133-137.
[Mag16] P. Magni, p-adic Integration and Birational Calabi-Yau Varieties (2016), https://www.math.uni-bonn. de/people/huybrech/Magni.pdf.
[Mil] J.S. Milne, Algebraic Number Theory, https://www.jmilne.org/math/CourseNotes/ant.html
[Neu99] J. Neukirch, Algebraic Number Theory, Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences], vol. 322, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999. Translated from the 1992 German original and with a note by Norbert Schappacher, With a foreword by G. Harder.
[Oes84] J. Oesterlé, Nombres de Tamagawa et groupes unipotents en caractéristique p, Invent. Math. 78 (1984), no. 1, 13-88.
[Ono65] T. Ono, On the relative theory of Tamagawa numbers, Ann. of Math. (2) 82 (1965), 88-111.
[Ono66] _ On Tamagawa numbers, Algebraic Groups and Discontinuous Subgroups (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Boulder, Colo., 1965), 1966, pp. 122-132.
[Poo17] B. Poonen, Rational points on varieties, Graduate Studies in Mathematics, vol. 186, 2017.
[Poo15] $\qquad$ Tate's thesis lecture notes (2015), http://www-math.mit.edu/~poonen/786/notes.pdf.
[PR94] V. Platonov and A. Rapinchuk, Algebraic groups and number theory, Pure and Applied Mathematics, vol. 139, Academic Press, Inc., Boston, MA, 1994. Translated from the 1991 Russian original by Rachel Rowen.
[Ram05] S. Ramanan, Global calculus, Graduate Studies in Mathematics, vol. 65, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2005.
[Rap14] A.S. Rapinchuk, Strong approximation for algebraic groups, Thin Groups and Superstrong Approximation, 2014, pp. 269-298.
[Ser73] J-P. Serre, A course in arithmetic, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, No. 7, Springer-Verlag, New YorkHeidelberg, 1973. Translated from the French.
[Ser79] _, Local fields, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 67, Springer-Verlag, New York-Berlin, 1979. Translated from the French by Marvin Jay Greenberg.
[Sut19] A. Sutherland, MIT 18.785-Number Theory I Lecture notes (2019), https://math.mit.edu/classes/ 18.785/2019fa/index.html.
[San81] J.-J. Sansuc, Groupe de Brauer et arithmétique des groupes algébriques linéaires sur un corps de nombres, J. Reine Angew. Math. 327 (1981), 12-80.
[SR68] Steinberg R., Endomorphisms of linear algebraic groups, Memoirs of the American Mathematical Society, No. 80, American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I., 1968.
[Tam66] T. Tamagawa, Adèles, Algebraic Groups and Discontinuous Subgroups (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Boulder, Colo., 1965), 1966, pp. 113-121.
[Vos95] V.E. Voskresenskiĭ, Adèle groups and Siegel-Tamagawa formulas, J. Math. Sci. 73 (1995), no. 1, 47-113.
[Vos98] _, Algebraic groups and their birational invariants, Translations of Mathematical Monographs, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1998. Translated from the Russian manuscript by Boris Kunyavski [Boris È. Kunyavskii].
[VR99] R.J Valenza and D. Ramakrishnan, Fourier analysis on number fields, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1999.
[Wed16] T. Wedhorn, Manifolds, Sheaves, and Cohomology, Springer Studium Mathematik-Master, Springer Spektrum, Wiesbaden, 2016.
[Wei95] A. Weil, Adèles et groupes algébriques, Séminaire Bourbaki, Vol. 5, 1995, pp. Exp. No. 186, 249-257.
[Wei65] __ Sur la formule de Siegel dans la théorie des groupes classiques, Acta Math. 113 (1965), 1-87.
[Wei82] , Adeles and Algebraic Groups, Progress in Mathematics, vol. 82, Birkhäuser, Boston, Mass., 1982. With appendices by M. Demazure and Takashi Ono.


[^0]:    $1_{q}$ being positive-definite means $q_{\mathbb{R}}$ is positive-definite, i.e. $q_{\mathbb{R}}(v)>0$ for every nonzero vector $v$

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Let $\left(x_{n}\right)_{n=1}^{\infty}$ be a sequence in $k$ that converges to $x \in \widehat{k}$. Let $U \subset k$ be a compact neighborhood of $x_{1}$ then $x_{n} x_{1}^{-1} U$ is a compact neighborhood of $x_{n}$. We should be able to find $x \in \bigcup_{n} x_{n} x_{1}^{-1} U \subset k$.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Some authors define modular quasicharacter to be the multiplicative inverse of $\delta_{G}$, such as in Fol16. Our choice for the definition of $\delta_{G}$ is reflected in Proposition 115

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ recall the product topology on $\prod_{i} V_{i}$ of topological spaces $V_{i}$ is the coarsest topology for which all the projections are continuous

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ or to be more precise, we are integrating a density $|\omega|$

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ this notation of $\widehat{\mathbb{Z}}^{S}$ is motivated from the fact that it is the profinite completion of $\mathbb{Z}^{S}=\left\{x \in k \mid x \in \mathcal{O}_{v} \forall v \notin S\right\}$

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ To see this, consider open set $U \times V$ in $\mathbb{A} \times \mathbb{A}$. For $a=\left(a_{v}\right) \in \mathbb{A}$, if $\left(a, a^{-1}\right) \in U \times V$ then $a_{v}^{ \pm 1} \in \mathbb{Z}_{v}$ for almost all $v$, meaning $a_{v} \in \mathbb{Z}_{v}^{\times}$for almost all $v$; finally, note that $\mathbb{Q}_{v}^{\times}$has the subspace topology from $\mathbb{Q}_{v}$ for all places $v$

[^7]:    ${ }^{8}$ A rough sketch of this idea over $\mathbb{Q}$ : We first consider smooth affine scheme and choose equations for this scheme. Then there exists large enough $n$ so that the coefficients are in $\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1}{n}\right]$. This gives us an integral model over $\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1}{n}\right]$. Next, consider any smooth scheme by gluing along affine opens. One needs to check smoothness along the way.

[^8]:    ${ }^{9}$ For formal Laurent series $f, g$ with $\operatorname{ord}(f) \geq 1$ then $\operatorname{Res}\left((g \circ f) f^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{ord}(f) \operatorname{Res}(g)$
    ${ }^{10}$ We show that a discrete subgroup $H$ of a compact group $G$ has to be finite. Indeed, as $H$ is discrete, there exists an open neighborhood $U$ of 1 so $H \cap U=\{1\}$. This follows $a U \cap H$ is either empty if $a \notin H$ or $\{a\}$ if $a \in H$. Because $G$ is compact, $G$ is a finite union of $a U$ 's for $a \in G$, implying $H$ is finite.

[^9]:    ${ }^{11}$ Some authors, such as Fol16, define $\widehat{f}$ by taking complex conjugate of $\chi(g)$.

[^10]:    12 in the case where $k=\mathbb{R}^{n}$, such $f$ is also called Schwartz function

[^11]:    ${ }^{13}$ notice that there is a subtlety in our choice of notations, where $\Omega_{\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}\right) / k}$ is different from $\Omega_{\mathrm{SL}_{2} / k}$

[^12]:    ${ }^{15}$ We know $d(q(v))=\sum_{k=1}^{n} \frac{\partial q}{\partial v_{i}} d v_{i}$. It suffices to prove that if for $x \in V(\mathbb{Q})$ so that $\frac{\partial q}{\partial v_{i}}(x)=0$ for all $1 \leq i \leq n$, then $x=0$. Indeed, because $q$ is nondegenerate, there exists a non-singular matrix $A$ such that $q(v)=v^{T} A v=$ $v_{1}(A v)_{1}+\ldots+v_{n}(A v)_{n}$. We find $\frac{\partial q}{\partial v_{i}}=(A v)_{i}+\left(v^{T} A\right)_{i}$. Therefore, if there is $x \in V(\mathbb{Q})$ so that $\frac{\partial q}{\partial v_{i}}(x)=0$ for all $1 \leq i \leq n$ then $x^{T} A=-(A x)^{T}=-x^{T} A^{T}$ or $2 x^{T} A=0$ since $A$ is symmetric. This implies $x=0$.

[^13]:    16 an ideal of $k\left[x_{0}, x_{1}\right]$ is homogeneous if it is generated by homogeneous polynomials
    ${ }^{17}$ i.e. let $\eta$ be a generic point of $X$ then we have a morphism $\operatorname{Spec} \kappa(\eta) \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{X, x} \rightarrow X$, giving us the generic fiber $G \times{ }_{X} \operatorname{Spec} \kappa(\eta)$ as a scheme over $\kappa(\eta)$

[^14]:    ${ }^{18}$ For example, let $X=\operatorname{Spec} \mathbb{Z}$, a prime number in $\mathbb{Z}$ corresponds to a closed point of $X$, we find $\mathcal{O}_{X, p}=\mathbb{Z}_{(p)}$ is a local ring with maximal ideal $\mathfrak{m}_{X, p}=p \mathbb{Z}_{(p)}$. The completion of $\mathcal{O}_{X, p}$ with respect to this maximal ideal is $\mathcal{O}_{p}=\mathbb{Z}_{p}$. Thus, we have $\mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{(p)} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{p}$, giving us Spec $\mathcal{O}_{x} \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}_{X, x} \rightarrow X$
    ${ }^{19}$ Smoothness implies a condition on the Jacobian of the local coordinates at a point, and by a generalisation of Hensel's lifting lemma, we have surjectivity. For more details, see p. 20 of See Weil's book Adeles and Algebraic Groups

[^15]:    ${ }^{20}$ this does not depend on the choice of $\omega$ because for any two nonzero global sections $\omega$ and $\omega^{\prime}$ of $\mathcal{L}$, there exists a nowhere-vanishing function $f \in \mathcal{O}_{X}(X)$ so $\omega=f \omega^{\prime}$, and one can show $\sum_{x \in X} v_{x}(f) \operatorname{deg}(x)=0$.

